Henry A. Froehlich

The growth of <u>Alnus acuminata</u> (HBK) O. Ktze, <u>Cupressus</u> <u>lusitanica</u> Mill., <u>Gmelina arborea</u> Roxb, <u>Pinus caribaea</u> var. hondurensis Barr. & Golf., and <u>Tectona grandis</u> L. in Costa Rica and twenty seven soil and climatic factors were analyzed to determine the relationship between major environmental factors and growth rates of these five species. The growth of the species was compared within specific climatic zones of Costa Rica, and in the country as a whole. A reduced set of environmental factors was selected that best explains the species growth in the country and in specific geographic zones.

The forestry plots used in this study were installed by the Forest Service of Costa Rica, complemented with a few private farmer plantations. Diameter at breast heigh (dbh), the height, and volume growth of the trees were used as dependent variables. Data for twelve climatic variables were obtained from the national meteorological stations. Fifteen soil characteristics were evaluated for each study site. The growth of <u>Alnus</u> was found to be related to relative humidity, the distribution of precipitation and the percentage soil base saturation. Within the range evaluated (78-80%) an increase in the mean annual relative humidity will depress growth of this species.

For <u>Cupressus</u> it was found that soil texture (% silt content), altitude of the plots, soil base saturation, as well as cation exchange capacity and nitrogen in the Central Valley of Costa Rica, were the environmental factors most closely related to the growth of this species. For the altitudinal range evaluated (1100-2620 m) a decrease in growth can be expected as altitude increases.

Growth of <u>Gmelina</u> was found to be closely related to soil characteristics: available phosphorus, exchangeable sodium and potassium, cation exchange capacity and organic matter. The general observation from this regression analysis and experience in other countries is that <u>Gmelina</u> requires fertile soils and favorable physical properties for optimum growth. However, this species is growing satisfactorily in all areas below 500 meters of elevation in Costa Rica; no data is available above this elevation.

Amount and distribution of precipitation, exchangeable potassium, magnesium, and sodium, soil texture, and an energy factor (number of hours of light and radiation, or interaction of these two variables) were the factors most closely related to the growth of <u>P. caribaea</u> in the country.

For <u>Tectona</u> it was found that soil texture, temperature, and exchangeable potassium, calcium, and sodium were the factors most closely related to the growth of this tree in Costa Rica,

The information developed in this study provides a better basis for understanding the growth requirements of these five species. However, planting guidelines must await the inclusion of additional data into the analysis.

Key words: soil fertility, tropical climate, tropical forestry, growth rates, introduction of species, <u>Alnus acuminata</u> (HBK) O. Ktze, <u>Cupressus lusitanica Mill., Gmelina</u> <u>arborea</u> Roxb, <u>Pinus caribaea</u> var. hondurensis Barr. & Golf., <u>Tectona grandis</u> L.

FOREST RESEARCH LABORATORY LIBRARY OREGON STATE UNIVERSITY

THE EFFECT OF MAJOR ENVIRONMENTAL FACTORS ON GROWTH RATES OF FIVE IMPORTANT TREE SPECIES IN COSTA RICA

Ъу

PABLO CAMACHO

A THESIS

submitted to

Oregon State University

in partial fulfillment of the requirements for the degree of

Master of Science

Completed November 28, 1983

Commencement June 1984

APPROVED

Professor of Forest Engineering in Charge of Major

Head of Department of Forest Engineering

Dean of Graduate School

Date thesis is presented _____ November 28, 1983

;

Typed by Ma. del Rocio Salazar for <u>Pablo Camacho</u>

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

I would like to thank Dr. Henry A. Froehlich for his guidance throughout this project, in the entire master's degree program, and also in the partial funding of the computer work. I am grateful for the excellent advice and teaching provided by Dr. David A. Perry. Helpful counsel was also obtained from Dr. Paul W. Adams, Dr. Richard K. Hermann, and Dr. Robert L. Krahmer.

Counseling and complementary funding for my computer work was generously volunteered by Dr. Kermit Cromack Jr., and is greatly appreciated.

Statistical and computer assistance were provided by Dr. Susan G. Stafford, Mr. Rodney L. Slagle and Mr. Miguel Espinosa.

My friends, Ms. Yenory Rodriguez and Mr. Rodrigo Infante in Costa Rica assisted by sending supplementary information pertinent to my study. Mrs. Barbara Casteel and Mr. John C. Balcom made appropiate corrections on my thesis draft.

Helpful encouragement at critical stages in my studies was provided by Dr. George W. Brown and Dr. Carl H. Stoltenberg.

I am also thankful for the many favors and jokes received from Cynthia M. Davis and Doryce J. McDonald. Their good sense of humor make me smile.

Finally, and in a very special way, I thank my wife for her constant loving support and encouragement throughout my graduate program.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Introduction Study Objective	1 3
	Literature Review Silvics of <u>Alnus acuminata</u> (MBK) O. Ktze. Silvics of <u>Cupressus lusitanica</u> Mill. Silvics of <u>Gmelina arborea</u> Roxb. Silvics of <u>Pinus caribaea</u> var. hondurensis Barr. &	4 6 8 10
	Golf. Silvics of <u>Tectona grandis</u> L. Environmental Factors and Effects on tree growth	12 13
	Methods and Materials Establishment of the Study Data Collection and Measurement Geographic Location Climate Soils Growth Indicators Shape of the Plots Data Analysis	21 21 24 24 24 25 27 27 29
	Results and Discussion Multivariate Analysis Multiple Regression Analysis Regression Analysis for <u>Alnus</u> <u>acuminata</u> (HBK) 0. Ktze.	31 31 33 33
	Regression Analysis for <u>Cupressus lusitanica Mill</u> . Regression Analysis for <u>Gmelina arborea</u> Roxb. Regression Analysis for <u>Pinus caribaea</u> var. hondurensis Barr. & Golf.	40 46 50
	Regression Analysis for <u>Tectona</u> grandis L. General Observations from the Regression Analysis	57 61
	Conclusions	65
:	Literature Cited	66
	Appendices Appendix 1: Population statistics and correlation matrices for climatic and soil factors used in the regression analysis of Alnus acuminata	72 73
	Appendix 2: Population statistics and correlation matrices for climatic and soil factors used in the regression analysis of Cupressus lusitanica	77
	Appendix 3: Population statistics and correlation matrices for climatic and soil factors used in the regression analysis of <u>Gmelina</u> arborea	81

TABLE OF CONTENTS (continued)

Appendix 4: Population statistics and correlation	85
matrices for climatic and soil factors used in the	
regression analysis of <u>Pinus</u> caribaea	
Appendix 5: Population statistics and correlation	8 9
matrices for climatic and soil factors used in the	
regression analysis of <u>Tectona</u> grandis	
Appendix 6: Multiple regression analysis for Alnus	93
<u>acuminata, Cupressus lusitanica, Gmelina arborea,</u>	
Pinus caribaea, and Tectona grandis using stepwise	
maximum R square improvement (MAXR)	
Appendix 7: Description of the variables used in the	99
statistical analysis and unit of measurement	
Appendix 8: Species, site characteristics, growth	104
indicators, and other environmental factors used	
in the regression analysis	
Appendix 9: Numerical code for the species in	113
investigation in Costa Rica and location of the	
plots inside the country	
Appendix 10: Site number, latitude and longitude,	117
elevation above mean sea level, and corresponding	
meteorological station	
Appendix 11: Initial ten years growth curves for the	122
species and study sites in Costa Rica	

.

.

LIST OF FIGURES

Figu	re	Page
1.	Graph of a forestry study plot showing its dimensions, the 81 trees measured per plot, and the buffer zone.	22
2.	Forestry regions of Costa Rica and study site loca- tions.	23
3.	Initial 10 years growth curves for different <u>Alnus</u> <u>acuminata</u> study sites in zone 5 and 7 of Costa Rica.	123
4.	Initial 10 years growth curves for different <u>Cupressus</u> <u>lusitanica</u> study sites in Costa Rica.	124
5.	Initial 10 years growth curves for different <u>Cupressus</u> <u>lusitanica</u> study sites in zone 5 of Costa Rica.	124
δ.	Initial 10 years growth curves for different <u>Gmelina</u> <u>arborea</u> study sites in zone 1 of Costa Rica.	125
7.	Initial 10 years growth curves for different <u>Gmelina</u> <u>arborea</u> study sites in zone 3 and 4 of Costa Rica.	125
8.	Initial 10 years growth curves for different <u>Pinus</u> <u>caribaea</u> study sites in zone 1 of Costa Rica.	126
9.	Initial 10 years growth curves for different <u>Pinus</u> <u>caribaea</u> study sites in zone 3, 5, and 7 of Costa Rica.	126
10.	Initial 10 years growth curves for different <u>Tectona</u> grandis study sites in zone 1 of Costa Rica.	127
11.	Initial 10 years growth curves for different <u>Tectona</u> grandis study sites in zone 3 of Costa Rica.	127

. !.

• :

:

.

е

LIST OF TABLES

	Tabl	.e	Page
	1.	Location of type A meteorological stations in Costa Rica.	26
	2.	Environmental factors and growth indicators used in the statistical analysis. Corresponding level of observation and name used for the weighted soil profile value is also included.	28
	3.	Independent environmental variables possibly related to tree growth, as determined by Principal Component Analysis, by species and frequency of inclusion for the five tree species included in the analysis.	32
	4.	Environmental variables included in the regression equations to predict tree growth, by species. Variable selection was based on stepwise MAXR approach.	34
	5.	Environmental variables included in the regression equations to predict the tree growth, by study species and plot locations. Variable selection based on stepwise MAXR approach.	35
•	6.	Multiple Regression Analysis Results for <u>Alnus</u> <u>acuminata</u> using stepwise MAXR approach, for data from growth plots throughout the country as well as from an individual zone.	37
	7.	Multiple Regression Analysis Results for <u>Cupressus</u> <u>lusitanica</u> using stepwise MAXR approach, for data from growth plots throughout the country as well as from individual zones.	41
	8.	Multiple Regression Analysis for <u>Gmelina arborea</u> using stepwise MAXR approach, for data from growth plots throughout the country as well as from individual zones.	47
-	9.	Multiple Regression Analysis Results for <u>Pinus</u> <u>caribaea</u> using stepwise MAXR approach, for data from growth plots throughout the country as well as individual zones.	51
	10.	Multiple Regression Analysis for <u>Tectona grandis</u> using stepwise MAXR approach, for data from growth plots throughout the country as well as individual zones.	58

THE EFFECT OF MAJOR ENVIRONMENTAL FACTORS ON GROWTH RATES OF FIVE IMPORTANT TREE SPECIES IN COSTA RICA

INTRODUCTION

The testing of species, native and introduced, is a common activity in tropical and subtropical areas, mainly because tropical forests are not as productive as temperate forest in economical terms (yield of marketable wood per unit land area). Tropical forest are very complex (formed of a large number of tree species) and this has made the harvest procedure in these areas a selective activity. Only individual trees are harvested because of the selected utilization by the timber industry. In some cases this low volume per unit area could make the extraction cost so great that the timber harvesting becomes a low-profit activity (Camacho, 1983).

Researchers in many countries of Africa, Asia and America as well as Costa Rica are involved in the process of introducing and testing new tree species. These researchers have reported on growth rates, yield per unit area, and recommendents for future reforestation activities. Some authors (Martinez, 1981; Camacho, 1981) have already made recommendations about the more appropriate species to plant in Costa Rica based on a preliminary analysis of the forest plots in the country.

Evaluation of environmental factors affecting the growth of introduced tree species has not been commonly studied. Exceptions are: Pande (1982) Ferreira and Z. do Couto (1981), Teoh (1981), Fassbender and Tschinkel (1974) and Wasan and Sukwong (1974).

Forestry research in Costa Rica began in 1948 in the Tropical Agronomic Center of Investigation and Teaching (CATIE) (Martinez, 1981). More recently the Forestry Development Project of Select Zones of FAO (Food and Agriculture Organization) in conjuction with the Institute of Lands and Colonization (ITCO) established plots in 1965 (ITCO, 1967), followed by the reforestation project on the slopes of Irazu Volcano started by the Civil Defense in 1967-1968. The Agricultural Diversification Office also initiated in 1970 a reforestation program with private tree farmers. (Camacho, 1981).

The General Forestry Direction Unit (DGF) of the Ministry of Agriculture and Animal Husbandry (MAG), initiated a program in 1971 of study plot installation whose objective was to generate basic information for future policies in commercial forestry plantation projects. This program led to the installation of more than 500 plots with 70 different species distributed throughout the country. Since the beginning of the investigation, the Forestry Department and more recently the Technological Institute of Costa Rica (ITCR), have been using different silvicultural practices in order to protect and provide for the development of those species.

Study plots were initiated in Costa Rica in 1971 with the goal of testing individual species and their behavior in pure stands, and also with the purpose of obtaining a more efficient

forest to supply the future demand for wood. Now that most of the natural forest of the country is almost gone, the project becomes more important because the information these plots are providing can be used to direct the future policies and reforestation programs in Costa Rica.

The study of environmental factors that might affect the behavior of these introducted and native species is important. In the specific case of Costa Rica, some experimental plots have been observed since 1948 complemented by the analysis of their soil characteristics; meteorological data are also available from a good distribution of measurement stations. With this basic information, this research project was initiated to determine the effect of major environmental factors on growth rates of important tree species in the country.

Study Objective

The general objective of this study was to determine the relationship between major environmental factors and growth rates of the following five important tree species in Costa Rica: <u>Alnus</u> <u>acuminata</u> (HBK) O. Ktze, <u>Cupressus lusitanica</u> Mill., <u>Gmelina arborea</u> Roxb, <u>Pinus caribaea</u> var. hondurensis Barr. & Golf., and <u>Tectona</u> <u>grandis</u> L. Specific objectives were:

- 1) To test and compare the behavior of the species in specific climatic zones of Costa Rica and in the country as a whole.
- To select the set of environmental factors that best explain the species behavior in the country and in specific growth zones.

LITERATURE REVIEW

Silvics of Alnus acuminata (HBK) 0. Ktze. 1/

The common name of this species in Costa Rica is Jaul. Whereas it is also known as alder in temperate areas. Initially this tree was described as <u>Alnus jorullensis</u> HBK, a common species in South America (Holdridge, 1951). Both alders belong to the Betulaceae family.

Species description

<u>A. acuminata</u> is a medium size tree with a wide top and large branches when growing in open places. The leaves are simple, alternate, dentate, and coriaceus. The flowers are grouped in aments. The fruit is a yellow nut, indehiscent and comprised of 30 to 100 winged seeds.

Habitat

In Costa Rica the tree occurs in the tropical region at elevations between 1500 and 2500 m. In the provinces of San Jose, Cartago, Heredia and Alajuela, the species forms the natural forest, and also is found in plantations. (Combe, 1979b).

Geographical range

Jaul is widely distributed throughout Central and South America specifically from Mexico through Central America to Argentina. Holdridge (1951) mentioned that <u>A. acuminata</u> is

^{1/} The description of these species and other silvicultural information was taken from Camacho (1981).

common in Central America.

Climatic range

Alder grows well in places where precipitation ranges between 1500 and 3000 mm/year and where mean annual temperature range from 16° C to 18° C. The species can withstand temperatures below 0° C for a short time. This tree has a high demand for moisture, in both soil and air. It prefers sites well supplied with moisture and having many cloudy days.

The species is found in the Lower Montane Moist Forest and Lower Montane Wet Forest life zones (classification according to Holdridge, 1969).

Edaphic range

Alder can grow well on well drained soils with high organic matter content. The tree is found near streams, in eroded pasture lands, in landslide areas and roads banks. Growth is poor in sites subject to flooding or in swamps.

Silvicultural characteristics

Alder is a pioneer species that needs a lot of light for good development, it requires the soil to be free of weeds at least during the time of establishment, and it also needs a high moisture level in the soil. The tree grows fast and fixes atmospheric nitrogen.

Use

The wood from this species is in high demand by wood processors

in Costa Rica. It is utilized as fuel, in light construction, furniture, domestic articles, musical instruments, shoe manufacturing, and the production of pulp and paper. A recent project demonstrated that the wood is also suitable for building of wooden structures (Tuk, 1980).

Silvics of Cupressus lusitanica Mill. $\frac{1}{}$

This tree is commonly known as cypress and belongs to the family Cupressaceae. In Costa Rica it is named cipres.

Species description

Cypress forms a large tree with a straight columnar stem channeled in the lower part of the trunk. The leaves are dotted, have scale form and are attached in rows of four to the branches. The female flowers present a globose inflorescense and the male flowers are grouped in aments 2-4 mm long. The fruit is a globose strobile of 6 to 8 scales from 10 to 15 mm in diameter. It is maroon in color.

Habitat

<u>C. lusitanica</u> is an exotic species that has become naturalized in Costa Rica due to its adaptability to the soil and climate of the country. The optimum altitudinal belt for cypress in Costa Rica is from 800 to 3000 m but it can grow at higher or lower altitudes.

^{1/} The description of this and following tree species was taken from Camacho (1981).

Geographical range

Cypress is native to Mexico and Guatemala. In the Americas it has been artificially propagated from Mexico to Argentina. Spain, Portugal, East Africa, and Oceania are important regions where the species has become an important plantation tree.

Climatic range

Cypress grows in zones with precipitation between 1000 to 4000 mm/year, but can survive long periods of drought. The mean annual temperatures in its habitat are generally greater than 12°C with occasional frost or critically low tempereratures. The tree is well adapted to the Lower Montane Wet Forest and Premontane Wet Forest life zones formations (Holdridge, 1969).

Edaphic range

This species prefers deep soils with good drainage, and high organic matter content. It can adapt to eroded soils but growth will be less than optimum.

Silvicultural characteristics

Cypress is highly demanding of light, but can tolerate some shade. During its first two years it does not survive long periods of dryness. Little is known about the development of this tree in natural conditions; however, our limited data for Costa Rica shows good growth as an introduced species (Camacho, 1981). Cypress trees have been used for shelterbelts. The wood can be used for rural construction, parquet, domestic articles, telephone poles, railroad ties, and more resently as a decorative wood.

Silvics of Gmelina arborea Roxb.

The common name of <u>G</u>. <u>arborea</u> in Costa Rica is melina and it belongs to the family Verbenaceae.

Species description

<u>G. arborea</u> is a deciduous tree that can grow quite large. The trunk is short if grown in open spaces. In plantations it is straight and without defects. The leaves are opposite, from 10 to 25 cm long and 5 to 15 cm wide, and ovate in form. The flowers are yellow and grouped in terminal panicles. The fruit is a yellow ovoid drupe, smooth when ripe and approximately 2 to 3 cm in diameter.

Habitat

<u>Gmelina</u> was introduced in Costa Rica by the Instituto Interamericano de Ciencias Agricolas (IICA) in the years 1967-1968, forming part of a program of adaptability and provenance trials. It grows in lowlands of the country to a maximum of 600 m where the species has demonstrated very rapid growth and an adaptability to a variety of soils.

Geographical range

The species is distributed geographically throughout India, Nepal, East Pakistan, Thailand, Laos, Cambodia, Vietnam and the Southern provinces of China.

Climatic range

In its natural habitat, <u>Gmelina</u> grows best under temperatures between 16° C and 38° C with the presence of a dry season and precipitation between 1800 and 2000 mm/year.

Edaphic range

<u>Gmelina</u> prefers deep, fertile and moist soils with good drainage. It tolerates alkaline and light acid soils. The species does not adapt well to shallow soil or stony sub-soils, nor to very acid soils.

Silvicultural characteristics

<u>Gmelina</u> is one of the exotic species that has been demonstrated to be a fast growing tree requiring very short rotations. It does not tolerate shade and requires a lot of light for its ideal development. The species has been classified as transitory in the hygrophytic forest, invading from open areas where it grows very rapidily. The tree is resistant to fire; however, it is recommended that the trees be protected from it.

Use

The tree has been utilized as a nurse crop for the caoba

(<u>Swietenia macrophylla</u>). Also plantations have been managed by the Taungya System (cropping during the early stage of the tree plantation). The wood is utilized for construction in general, plywood, particleboard, and shipbuilding. It is considered an important species for the production of pulp and paper. Also, many medicinal uses of this tree are reported in its area of natural distribution.

Silvics of Pinus caribaea var. hondurensis Barr. & Golf.

The tree is commonly named caribbean pine and belongs to the Pinaeae family.

Species description

The tree can reach large dimensions, is cylindric and straight or lightly curved. The leaves are grouped in fascicles of 3 to 4 needles, their color is green-yellow, 5 to 30 cm long and 1 to 1.5 mm wide. The female flowers are produced in small tenued cones, alone or grouped. The fruit is a greyish cone, brown or brown-red, with a length of 3 to 14 cm and from 3 to 5 cm wide.

Habitat

This species is naturalized, with a very wide range of distribution in Costa Rica, extending from the Atlantic Zone to the Pacific Zone, and from sea level to an altitude of 900 m. Camacho (1981) reported that it does well also at 1100-1200 m of elevation.

Geographical range

Caribbean pine is naturally distributed in Bahamas Islands, Cuba, and the Caribbean Coast from Honduras to Nicaragua.

Climatic range

The required mean annual temperature is about 25° C, ranging from 18° C to 28° C. The necessary precipitation ranges between 500 to 1000 mm/year. In its place of origin, the precipitation ranges between 500 to 3500 mm/year, requiring a pronounced dry season and an absence of frost.

Edaphic range

This tree grows in a wide variety of soils from poor to fertile soils, from soils in the coasts to soils in the mountains where it usually shows better growth. The species can grow in sandy, infertile alluvial soils, as well as in deep granitic soils. Good soil drainage favors the growth of this tree.

Silvicultural characteristics

In general the species can adapt well to new sites and grow rapidly. Wind may affect the plantations, bending and breaking the trunks, which is a very common problem in windy areas.

Use

This tree is used as firewood, for telephone poles, wood for general construction, furniture, parquet, disinfectants, resins, plywood, particleboard and also in the pulp and paper industry.

Silvics of Tectona grandis Linn.

This tree is popularly named teak and belongs to the Verbenaceae family. In Costa Rica it is named teca.

Species description

Teak can reach a large size. It is a deciduous tree with a clear cylindrical trunk. The large leaves are opposite, eliptic-ovalate and channeled.

Habitat

The date of introduction of teak to Costa Rica and its provenance is not known. However, the species is growing well on the majority of sites where it has been planted. The plantations in the Atlantic Zone (moist environment) are doing as well as in the Pacific Zone (more drier environment). All these forest plots are located below 600 m of elevation.

Geographical range

It is distributed in South-east Asia (India, Burma, Thailand, Laos and Indonesia) from sea level to 1000 m.

Climatic range

The tree is limited to areas with a range of precipitation from 500 to 5000 mm/year. Its optimum growth occurs where rainfall is between 1500 to 2000mm/year. The species is adaptable to climates ranging from wet to dry, with a dry season of 3 to 5 months. The mean annual temperature for optimum growth is between 22° C to 27° C, however it is adapted to a wider range that goes from 2° C to 36° C. It does not tolerate frost, which will kill it. In general, teak reach its best growth in warm, slightly wet tropical climates.

Edaphic range

Teak prefers fertile, deep, well drained soils. Since it does not tolerate extremely wet soils it does not grow well in heavy clay soils, but will generally grow in a great variety of geological formations.

Silvicultural characteristics

Teak is an extremely heliophytic species that does not tolerate shade in its first year of growth. Therefore the trees need to be free of weeds. The tree grows fast initially and somewhat slower in later years.

Use

This species is used for construction in general, furniture, bridges, railroad ties, parquet, and is also considered an excellent fuel wood.

Environmental Factors and Effects on Trees Growth

Plant growth is probably controlled by a combination of all environmental factors. However, some factors will exert greater influence than others so that for practical purposes, it is unnecessary to consider all factors in attempting to predict plant growth. Scott (1969) mentioned that the interactions between plants and environment could be one of several types: 1) The major aspect of growth is influenced by a single factor 2) growth is influenced by a few factors and each is of similar importance 3) a few factors influence growth but the importance of each is different, and 4) growth is influenced by a multitude of factors and the effect of each is different. It is possible to determine which of these various alternatives applies by using the results of a stepwise multiple regression analysis involving plant response and measurements of many environmental factors.

Fritts (1974) working with 127 coniferous tree sites in Western North America found that higher-than-average precipitation most commonly results in higher-than-average growth, though on cold sites the effects of precipitation during the cooler part of the year are sometimes lacking or inverse. Precipitation was directly related to growth throughout the entire year for 32% of the sites studied. In the remaining 68% of the sites the effects of precipitation varied from season to season. Temperature was found most commonly inversely related to ring width during autumn, spring, and summer. Site factors appeared most responsible for variations in the growth response. Aspect appeared to be the most critical, followed by altitude and latitude. The author also mentioned that the median percent of tree growth variance accounted for by climate is approximately 60 to 65%.

Graham et al. (1982) related environmental factors to forest

regeneration on clearcut and partially cut areas managed by the Bureau of Land Management in the Hungry-Pickett area northwest of Grants Pass, Oregon. The multiple regression equations showed that difficulty of regeneration clearcuttings increases with increasing solar radiation, temperature, rock cover, and depth of the soil A horizon. Moreover, difficulty of regeneration of partial cuts increases with surface gravel cover and is related to slope, aspect, and vegetation. In addition, Minore et al. (1982) used multiple regression analysis to relate environmental factors and vegetation to post-harvest forest regeneration in the Applegate area of southwestern Oregon. Optimal environments for regeneration were identified by aspect, slope, elevation, rock cover, and vegetation.

Of a variety of climatic factors evaluated by Gholz (1979), growing season evaporative demand and mean minimum January air temperatures accounted for most of the variation in leaf area, biomass, and net primary production of Pacific Northwest vegetation. The former apparently reflects limitations imposed by a seasonal summer drought period, and the latter reflects limitations on winter carbon and nutrient accumulation, a major adaptative feature in many evergreen Pacific Northwest ecosystems.

Dry matter production is known to depend on the amount of solar radiation intercepted, which is itself determined by the leaf area of the crop (Biscoe and Gallagher, 1977). Early in the growing season small leaf area indices cause low radiation interception by the crop and this limits crop growth rate. The rate of leaf area expansion is strongly dependent on temperature,

and cool weather severely limits leaf expansion rate. Periods of warm, bright weather can also limit both the rate of leaf expansion and the final size of the leaves if water stress develops.

The growth of seedlings of six tree species, Betula verrucosa, Populus trichocarpa, Acer pseudoplatanus, Larix leptolepis, Pinus silvestris, and Pinus radiata, was studied by Pollard and Wareing (1968). There appeared to be no clear differences in relative growth rates between broad-leaved and coniferous species as major classes, but there were significant differences within each group during the summer of 1964. The ability to respond to exceptionally favorable weather conditions appeared to be associated with the seasonal pattern of foliage production and, consequently, with leaf age. The annual relative growth rate showed a rapid decline over the three years of the experiment, and the values of relative growth rate at the end of the experiment were rather similar in all six species. The authors concluded that this was mainly due to 1) reduction of interspecific differences in summer growth rates of deciduous species, and 2) the compensating production of dry matter during the winter in the two pine species. Apparently the length of the growing season, and possibly factors influencing the seasonal trend in net assimilation rate, assume increasing importance as determinants of growth in woody species with increasing age.

In conjunction with the study of the six species above mentioned, seasonal rates of growth and dry-matter production were examined by Sweet and Wareing (1968b) in second year seedlings of

Larix leptolepis, Pinus contorta, and Pinus radiata grown in an unheated glasshouse. The deciduous Larix had a higher rate of production of dry matter than either of the two species of Pinus until the time of leaf fall, and this was accompanied by a greater height and diameter increment. However, between the time of leaf fall in Larix and the end of the growing season, the species of Pinus increased in dry weight by more than 25 percent, and in consequence, Larix, because of its deciduous habit, lost most of the advantage of its fast growth rate. The authors also reported that the comparison of the two pine species showed that <u>P. radiata</u>, while making nearly 3.5 times as much height increment as <u>P</u>. <u>contorta</u>, had only a 45 percent higher dry weight than that species at the end of the experiment.

The effects of a range of thermoperiods and soil temperatures upon growth of Douglas-fir (Pseudotsuga menziesii (Mirb.) Franco) seedlings were studied by Lavender and Scott (1972). Plants from varieties <u>glauca</u> and <u>menziesii</u> made maximum growth with soil and air temperatures between 18°C and 24°C during the twenty weeks of the study. Low soil temperatures greatly reduced growth and hastened dormancy of plants grown under all the thermoperiods tested.

Growth of western hemlock and Douglas-fir seedlings was also studied by Brix (1971) under eleven controlled day-night temperature regimes ranging from 8°C to 28°C, and with light intensities of 450 and 1000 ft-C for 100 days after seed germination. Douglasfir had a broad optimum temperature for growth between 18°C and

24°C, whereas hemlock had a pronounced optimum at 18°C, especially at high light. High temperature was more detrimental to growth of hemlock than of Douglas-fir. Low temperature similarly affected the two plants. Moreover, dry matter production of hemlock was considerably lower than that of Douglas-fir for all growing conditions.

Similar to the study mentioned above, Larson (1967) conducted an experiment in which seedlings of <u>Pinus ponderosa</u> Laws. from seed collected in Arizona, California, and South Dakota were grown for six weeks under various combinations of constant air and soil temperatures from 7° C to 31° C, and combinations of day and night temperatures from 7° C to 31° C. Root growth responded more to soil temperature while top growth responded more to air temperature. Roots grew best in 15° C air and 23° C soil, while height growth was best in 23° C air and 23° C soil. Epicotyl length, root penetration, number of lateral roots, and dry weight of roots were correlated with daily degree hours. The author also mentioned that the source of seed had a pronounced effect on final seedling size.

Sweet and Wareing (1968a), reported the results of four experiments in which the parameters of growth were examined in first-year seedlings of <u>Pinus contorta</u> raised from seed of four different geographic provenances. Highly significant differences in net photosynthesis were shown between provenances over a wide range of light intensities, in plants of both twelve and nineteen weeks of age, when measurement was made at a temperature of 20°C. Leafweight ratios (i.e. the ratio of leaf weight: plant weight) also

differed significantly between provenances, and there was an overall negative correlation between rates of photosynthesis and leafweight ratio. The authors concluded that differences in relative growth rate result from differences in the component variables, photosynthetic rate, and leaf-weight ratio.

Another study was conducted in which rate of CO₂ uptake by <u>Pinus rigida</u> seedlings was found to decrease with age, and the response to changes in light and temperature become less pronounced (Ledig et al. 1977). Growth temperatures had no effect of the photosynthetic temperature optimum, and populations from Quebec, New Jersey, and Tennessee all had the same temperature optimum and response pattern.

The rate of height growth in <u>Pinus silvestris</u> L. stands throughout Great Britain was examined in relation to site factors by White (1982). The site factors included measured geographical variation, topography, soil chemical and physical variables at two levels, several measures of soil phosphorus status, foliar monoterpenes and estimates of mean values of climatic variables. The conclusion of the author was that the variations in growth over Great Britain are associated mainly with solar radiation, soil texture and soil moisture content. For separate parts of the country the solar radiation term disappears from regression equations.

Slatyer (1982) found that the photosynthetic temperature optimum of field populations of <u>Eucalyptus pauciflora</u> decreases with increasing elevation and, at any one elevation, varies

seasonally in accord with the annual temperature regime.

These studies certainly demonstrate the importance of environmental factors in influencing seedling and forest growth. From reviewing the available literature, however, it is clear that only limited research has been done with tropical species of interest to Costa Rican scientists. This further illustrates the need for this study.

METHODS AND MATERIALS

Establishment of the Study

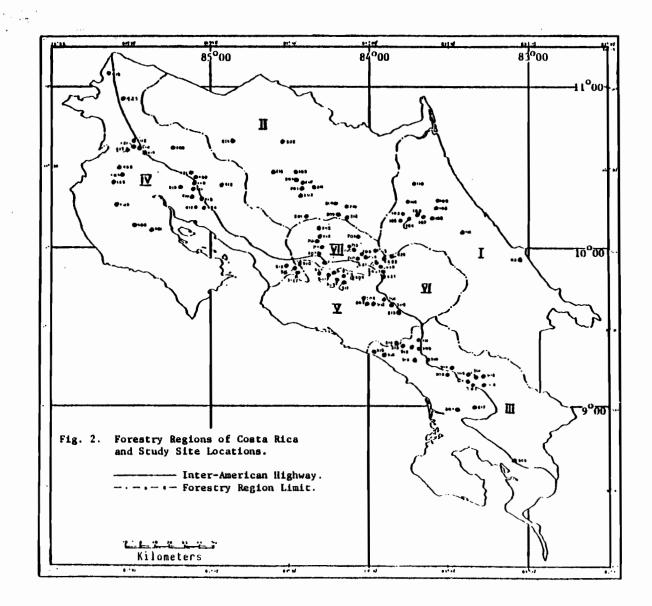
The project was initiated in 1971. All study plots had 169 trees per plot (81 measure trees), spaced at 2x2 meters. The same methodology and instruments were used in the measurements of all plots (diameter type and Suunto clinometer for the height of the trees) (Figure 1). One of the irregularities of the project is the lack of an initial statistical design (blocks, replication per study area of same species per site) which complicated the interpretation of the data and limited the conclusions which could be drawn. In addition, some areas of the country have not been covered at all (Figure 2).

Various institutions collaborated in the introduction and establishment of forestry species in Costa Rica. Martinez (1981) summarized and measured all the plots older than five years. One year later, Camacho (1981) made a general measurement, analysis, and reorganization of the information including all the plots for which data were available. Both researchers gathered the available information and interpreted, as a whole, the behavior of the forest species.

As a part of the organization of the information, data codes were elaborated; one for each species in the study, and another for the location of the plots (See Appendix 9). This last code

	26 meters											
Ţ [BUF	FER	ONE				
		_										
			9	8	7	6	5	4	3	2	l	
			10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
			27	26	25	24	23	22	21	20	19	
		BUFFLR	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	BUFFER
26 meters		R ZORE	45	44	43	42	41	40	39	38	37	ER ZONE
		ΨE	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	NE
			63	62	61	6 0	59	53	57	56	55	
			64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	
			81	80	79	78	77	76	75	74	73	
						BUI	FER	ZONE				
¥						ļ						

Fig. 1. Graph of a forestry study plot showing its dimensions, the 81 trees measured per plot, and the buffer zone.



refers to the division of the country into seven different zones or forestry districts. Those zones have as a criterion of division natural occurrences (rivers, roads, ridge of mountains, etc.) and climatic similarities. For more details see Martinez (1981). This division of the country made possible the evaluation of the species in each particular growing zone.

These two reports (with the exception of the plots in the Tropical Agronomic Center of Teaching and Research (CATIE), Turrialba) summarized all the information related to the tests and introduction of forestry species in Costa Rica. For the investigation realized in CATIE, see Combe and Guevals (1979a).

Data Collection and Measurement

Geographic location

The geographic location of the plots were taken from the archives of the Forestry Department and/or from contour maps of the National Geographic Institute of Costa Rica, (scale 1:50000) utilizing the coordinates of longitude and latitude expressed in degrees and minutes (See Appendix 10).

Climate

The description of climatic conditions were made using data collected between 1970 and 1980 by the National Meteorological Service. Meteorological stations used were as close as possible to the location of the plot. Table 1 presents the location of type A meteorological stations in Costa Rica. The climatic factors used in the regression analysis were maximum temperature, minimum temperature, mean temperature, relative humidity, hours of light, radiation, evaporation, precipitation, and the distribution of precipitation (pluvioso, intermediate, and ecosecos). These three later variables also known as moist, mesic, and dry months. The altitude of the plots was another variable used in this regression analysis. For more details see Camacho (1981) page 113 to 115 and also Appendix 10. A detailed description of the variables and units of measurement are recorded in Appendix 7.

Soils

÷

Data from soil analyses used in this study are the same as those reported by Martinez (1981) and also complemented by the data available in the Forestry Investigation Department. The examination was made at three different depths: 0-5 cm, 5-20 cm, and 20-40 cm. For each area in the investigation five to seven samples of soil were taken for each depth, depending on the homogeneity of the area (drainage, slope, etc.). Results of the physical characteristics and chemical analysis of soil are summarized by Camacho (1981) pages 215-222. See also Appendix 8. The soil variables used in the regression analysis were percent sand, silt, and clay by volume, soil pH, organic matter content, carbon, nitrogen, carbon/nitrogen ratio, available phosphorus, calcium, magnesium, potassium, sodium, cation exchange capacity, and base saturation. For the description of these variables and units of

Table 1. Location of type A meteorological stations in Costa Rica.

NAME	ELEVATION (meters)	LONGITUDE	LATI TUDE
Nicoya	120	85 [°] 27'	10 ⁰ 09'
Liberia	85	85 [°] 32'	10 ⁰ 36'
Puntarenas	3	84 ⁰ 50'	09 ⁰ 58'
Limon	3	83 ⁰ 03'	10 [°] 00'
San Jose	1172	84 ⁰ 05'	09 [°] 56′
F. Baudrit	840	84 ⁰ 16'	10 [°] 01'
Palmar Sur	16	83 ⁰ 28'	08 [°] 57'
La Pinera	350	83 ⁰ 20'	09 ⁰ 11'
Palmira	2010	84 ⁰ 23'	10 [°] 13'
C.R. Metodista	600	84 ⁰ 24'	10 [°] 21'
N. Tronadora	580	84 ⁰ 55'	10 [°] 30'
La Mola	70	83 ⁰ 46'	10 [°] 21'
Playa Panama	3	85 ⁰ 40'	10 [°] 35'
CATIE	602	83 ⁰ 38'	09 ⁰ 53'
Los Diamantes	249	83 ⁰ 49'	10 °13'
Linda Vista	1400	83 ⁰ 58'	09 [°] 50'
Pacayas	1735	83 ⁰ 49'	09 ⁰ 55'
Cedral	1450	83 ⁰ 33'	09 [°] 22′
Coliblanco	2200	83 ⁰ 48'	09 [°] 57'
Volcan Irazu	3400	83 ⁰ 51'	09 ⁰ 59'
El Carmen	15	83 ⁰ 29'	10 ⁰ 12'
La Guinea	40	85 ⁰ 28'	10 [°] 25'
Taboga	40	85 [°] 09'	10 [°] 21'
La Lola	40	83 ⁰ 23'	10 °06'
San Josecito de H.	1450	84 ⁰ 00'	10 [°] 02'
Naranjo	1100	84 ⁰ 23'	10 ⁰ 07'
Esc. C. Ganaderia	450	84 ⁰ 24'	09 ⁰ 57 '
Rio Negro	955	82 ⁰ 52'	08 ⁰ 53'

: : : measurement see Appendix 7,

Table 2 presents the twenty eight variables used in the regression analysis, levels of observation, and the names used for the weighted profile values.

Growth Indicators

The growth indicator variables used were volume growth, height, and diameter at breast height (dbh) of the trees. Volume growth was calculated using the formula height growth x dbh growth x age. The volume growth obtained by the above expression is the mean annual increment in volume per tree, because it is calculated from mean annual values of dbh growth and height growth of the trees. It is not the true volume growth, but was used for the practical purpose of these data analyses, and was reported in m^3/ha . Height of the trees were measured with a Suunto clinometer and reported in meters. Diameter of the trees were measured with a diameter tape and adjusted to the nearest millimeter. These measurements were done including the bark of the trees. For more details see Appendix 7, and Table 2.

Shape of the Plots

The criteria followed for the installation of plots was common for all sites and is described by Gonzales (1979) as follows:

Spacing of trees: 2x2 meters Initial density : 169 trees per plot (13x13 trees) Area of the plot: 676 square meters (26x26 meters)

Table 2. Environmental factors and growth indicators used in the statistical analysis. Corresponding level of observation and name used for the weighted soil profile value is also included.

	Independent variables $\frac{1}{2}$	Variable name	Level of observation	Weighted profile
1	age	age	1	
2	altitude	alt	1	-
3	maximum temperature	tmax	1	-
4	minimum temperature	tmin	1	-
5	mean temperature	tmean	1	· _
6	relative humidity	rhum	1	-
7	light	light	1	-
8	radiation	rad	1	-
9	precipitation	precip	1	-
10	evaporation	evap	1	-
11	pluvioso (moist)	pluvioso	1	-
12	intermediate	interm	1	-
13	ecosecos (dry)	ecosecos	1	-
14	sand	sand	3	asand
15	silt	silt	3	asilt
16	clay	clay	3	aclay
17	soil pH	ph	3	aph
18	organic matter	mo	3	amo
19	carbon	с	3	ac
20	nitrogen	n	3	an
21	carbon/nitrogen	cani	3	acani
22	phosphorus	р	3	ар
23	calcium	ca	3	aca
24	magnesium	ng	3	amg
25	sodium	na	3	ana
26	potasium	k	3	ak
27	cation-exchange capacity	cec	3	acec
28	base saturation	satb	3	asatb

1/ For the description of the variables and units of measurement see Appendix 7.

Data Analysis

Twenty seven environmental factors (twelve climatic variables and fifteen soil variables) and one age variable were included in the regression analysis.

The first step was to screen out some of these variables which were not fundamental to the analysis (growth relationship), subjected to large measurement errors, or whose effects were similar to another independent variables in the list (Neter and Wasserman, 1974).

Initially, species data were combined and analysed for the whole country. In all the cases the dependent variable was volume growth and two regression models were developed. One of them was generated using the twenty seven environmental factors plus age, while in the second highly correlated independent variables were discarded. This second approach was complemented with the more meaninful biological variables (those variables that have proven to more directly affect the growth of trees or major elements).

Neter and Wasserman (1974) and Snedecor and Cochran (1930) agreed that a stepwise procedure is one of the most convenient methods in multiple regression analyses. I used this method because I expected it to yield a good prediction equation with the least possible number of terms. The process followed here is described by SAS (1982), Helwig (1982), Helwig and Council (1979), and also complemented by the method of multiple regression analysis technique (Neter and Wasserman, 1974; Snedecor and Cochran, 1980).

An analysis of the species by zones was done using the same methods as for the first test. This regression by zones and by species was complemented with a multivariate analysis where Principal Component Analysis was used for the summarization of the data following the methodology reported by Morrison (1967), Mardia et al. (1979), and Johnson and Wichern (1982). Canonical Correlation was also used which has the advantage of allowing other growth indicators, like dbh and height growth to be combined with volume growth in the analysis. The methodology followed in the principal component and canonical correlation is reported by SAS (1982).

RESULTS AND DISCUSSION

Multivariate Analysis

The results of the Principal Component Analysis are reported in Table 3. The overall selection among climatic and soil factors is similar and the number of variables selected for each species range from five for <u>Alnus acuminata</u> to ten for <u>Cupressus lusitanica</u>. Regression analyses were done using the results indicated by Table 3, however, none were significant.

These results of principal component analysis by individual species were used to select the independent environmental variables forming one set of data and the dependent variables dbh, height, and volume growth formed part of the second set of data. These two sets of data were combined through a canonical correlation and the analysis done by individual species. The results obtained from the canonical correlation were difficult to interpret and in some cases did not follow a reasonable pattern. Therefore these results were not utilized in this study.

One of the reasons why the canonical correlation did not give satisfactory results could be the small sample size that was used in the analysis. It is suggested that the relation between number of observations and number of independent variables should be 20:1 (Stafford, 1983 personal communication). In this case, and based

Stafford Susan. 1983. Forestry Projects Data Analysis. Course
 offered by the Forest Science Department. Oregon State
 University. Corvallis, Oregon 97331.

Table 3. Independent environmental variables possibly related to tree growth, as determined by Principal Component Analysis, by species and frequency of inclusion for the five tree species included in the analysis.

Tree Species	Cupressus	Alnus	Gmelina	Pinus	Tectona	Frequency
Climatic factors $\frac{1}{2}$	nroata					
ciluatic lactors -	precip	precip	-	-	-	2
	tmed	-	tmed	tmed	-	3
	tmax	-	-	-	-	1
	tmin	tmin	-	-	-	2
	rhum	-	-	rhum	-	2
	pluvioso	-	interm	ecosecos	interm	4
	-	rad	rad		-	2
	-	-	-	-	light	1
Soil factors 1/	asand	asand	_	_	asand	2
	asilt	-	_	-	asanu	5
	ana	_	ana	-	-	1
	ap	- 00		ana	ana	4
	ap _	ap	ap	ар	ap	5
	-	-	aca	-	-	1
	-	-	-	acec	-	1
	-	-	-	-	asatb	1
	-	. –	-	-	amo	1
	-	-	-	acani	acani	2
		-	-	aph	-	1
Number of variables selected by species	10	5	6	8	8	

1/ For the description of the environmental factors and units of measurement see Appendix 7.

on the eight to thirteen independent variables used in the analysis, 160 to 260 observations were needed. The largest sample size available was twenty six observations for <u>Pinus caribaea</u> which is only a fraction of the number suggested. Despite these poor results from the principal component analysis and canonical correlation, I believe that with a larger sample size, these two methods could be useful tools in the interpretation and summarization of such data.

Multiple Regression Analysis

Tables 4 through 10 summarize the results of the multiple regression analysis (using MAXR approach) for predicting the growth of <u>Alnus acuminata</u>, <u>Cupressus lusitanica</u>, <u>Gmelina arborea</u>, <u>Pinus</u> <u>caribaea</u>, and <u>Tectona grandis</u> from various environmental factors.

To look at the "stability" of the individual regression equation and using an analysis of correlation (see Appendix 1 through 5), the best twelve variables were selected and the same criteria, as above, used to compute a second regression equation for each set of data. In most cases there was agreement among the variables selected. In every case the first approach (using the full set of data) gave the highest R^2 value and usually chose a similar number of independent variables. Appendix 6 summarizes these results.

Regression Analysis for Alnus acuminata (HBK) O. Ktze.

A total of eight Alnus growth plots from throughout Costa Rica

 Martin Constraints and Annual Annua Annual Annua

۰.

Table 4. Environmental variables included in the regression equations to predict tree growth, by species. Variable selection was based on stepwise MAXR approach.

Spe cies	Alnus	Cupressus	Gmelina	Pinus	Tectona	Frequency
<u>Climatic factors</u> $\frac{1}{}$	rhum					
orimatic factors -		-	-	-	-	1
•	pluvioso	· —	-	ecosecos	ecosecos	3
	age	age	-	age	age	4
	-	alt	-	-	-	1
	-	-	-	light	light	2
	-	-	-	-	evap	1
<u>Soil factors</u> <u>1</u> /	asatb	asatb	-	asatb	-	3
	. –	asilt	-	-	aclay	2
	-	-	ap	-	_	1
	-	-	ana	-	ana	2
	-	-	acani	-	acani	2
	-	-	ak	ak	ak	3
Climatic variables	3	2	0	3		
Soil variables	1	2	6	.	4	
Total selected	4	<u> </u>	4	2 F	4	
Iowar Builleu	4	4	4	5	8	

1/ For the description of the variables and units of measurement see Appendix 7.

Species		Alnus	Cupressus	Gmelina	Pinus	Tectona	Frequency
Climatic factors 1/	age	7	5	_	1	1 3	5
orradere ractors	alt	,	5	_	1	I J	5
	rad	_	5	-	-	-	1
	interm	· _	-	-	1	-	1
		-		-	1	-	1
	precip	-	-	-	3	-	1
	tmax	-		-	-	1 3	2
Soil factors 1/	ana	7	_	_	1	3	2
	asilt	, _	5	_	· 1	1 3	ر /
	acec	_	5	3	3	I J	4
	an	_	7	1		4	2
	ac	_	, _	1	-	4	5 1
	ap	_	_	1	_	-	1
	amo	-	_	4	-	1	2
	ak	_	-	4		-	1
	aph	-	-	-	1	-	1
		-	-	-	1 2	4	2
	amg	-	-	-	1 3	-	2
	acani	-		-	3	-	1
	aca	-	-	-	-	1 3	2
	astb	-	-	-	-	4	1
Zone evaluated		7	5 7	1 3 4	1 3	1 3 4	
Number of variables selected by zone		2	4 1	2 1 4	84	55 3	

Table 5. Environmental variables included in the regression equations to predict the tree growth, by study species and plot locations. Variable selection based on stepwise MAXR approach.

 $\frac{1}{1}$ For the description of the variables and units of measurement see Appendix 7.

were analyzed, with five of these located in zone 7. The results of the analysis of regression are recorded in Table 6.

The four variables included in the regression model from all eight plots are relative humidity, the number of months with precipitation over 100 mm (pluvioso), age, and the percentage base saturation. The value of R^2 (0.85) is acceptable but the probability of a larger F value (0.12) is low, which means that the significance probability of the F value is not greater than 0.83. The lower F value found here could be due to large variation among the sites that cannot be easily explained by the low number of observations used in the regression analysis.

Relative humidity and the months of the year with high precipitation (>100 mm) are the two variables most closely related to alder growth. <u>A. acuminata</u> is a pioneer tree that needs a lot of light and a high level of soil moisture (Camacho, 1981). This seems to agree with the regression analysis results showing a relationship between the growth of the species and the variable pluvioso.

Relative humidity has a negative regression coefficient with a large effect in the regression equation. In other words, with an increase in relative humidity, there will be an expected decrease in growth. However, some interactions between relative humidity, precipitation, and mean temperature should be reviewed since in some plots the precipitation (3759 mm/year) is greater than that generally required for the species, and mean annual temperature (15.2° C) is lower than that normally suggested for the

Table 6: Multiple Regression Analysis Results for <u>Alnus acuminata</u> using stepwise MAXR, for data

from growth plots throughout the country as well as from an individual zone.

Zone	No. of obs. (n)	Variables in the snalysis (p)	Dependent variable (Ŷ)	Independent <u>1</u> / variable(a) selected and order of entrance	Estimated regression equation $\frac{2}{2}$	R ²	Pr(F > F)
Throughout the country	8	28	vo lune growth	rhum pluvioso sge asatb	Ŷ=2.27-0.012(age)+0.035(pluvioso)- 0.029(rhum)+0.0048(asatb)	0.85	0.1224
7	5	28	volume growth	ana age	Ŷ=0.014-0.012(age)+1,26(ana)	0.50	0.5046

I/ age = Plantation age in years.

· · · · ·

- pluvioso Number of months of the year with precipitation greater than 100 millimeters.
- rhum Hean annual relative humidity. Expressed in percent.

- asatb = Hean soil profile (0-40 cm) base saturation. Expressed in percent.
- ana Mean soil profile (0-40 cm) sodium concentration. Expressed in milliquivalents per 100 grams of soil.

2/ \hat{Y} = Mean tree growth increment in m³/yr.

species. There is also the possibility that on some plots the soil and atmospheric water is excessive, so that growing conditions improve when the relative humidity decreases. Similar results as these above mentioned were found for El Verde forest in Puerto Rico (Odum, 1970). This author argued that high relative humidity decreased nutrient uptake (because it resulted in reduced evapotranspiration) and therefore he concluded that trees grew better where relative humidity was low. Again, a greater sample size will allow us to have a better understanding of the species responses, as might additional information on such things as soil drainage.

The variable age has a negative coefficient of regression which seems to indicate that the species has already reached its maximum point in the mean annual growth increment curve. That is, the mean annual increment of the plots analyzed will probably decrease as the trees grow older. Range for age of the trees is presented in Appendix 1.

Percent base saturation is positively related to the growth of <u>A</u>. <u>acuminata</u>. This is consistent with the presence of the variable sodium in the regression equation of zone 7. This consistency between regression equations could be due to a high correlation between base saturation and the exchangeable bases (calcium, magnesium, potassium, and sodium) (see Appendix 1). This is assumed because the element sodium has not been found to directly affect the growth of trees unless a deficiency of potassium exists (Lyon et al. 1959). Low significance (probability) of the

regression model, and the small sample size, suggests the future need for a revision of this regression model. Further study of the interaction between sodium and other exchangeable bases is also needed.

The regression equation for zone 7 was determined for the purpose of comparing the behavior of the species throughout the country with that of a specific zone. However, given the significance of the F value, the validity of such a model is questionable.

The use of a second approach, analysis based on the reduced set of data, did not help in the testing of the stability of the individual regression equation. The only variable that entered the regression model in each case was age (see Appendix 6a). The other two variables that showed some overlap were percentage base saturation in the regression model for the country and cation-exchange capacity in the second regression equation of zone 7.

No major details of <u>Alnus acuminata</u> have been studied, and the studies found in the literature (Holdridge, 1951; Alvarez, 1956; Budowski, 1957; and Combe, 1979b) only give a general description of the behavior of A. acuminata in Costa Rica.

It is well known, especially to most dairy farmers in the Central Valley of Costa Rica, that <u>Alnus acuminata</u> is a fast growing tree, adapted to most of the soils of the area. Because of its nitrogen-fixing characteristic the pasture grasses also grow as well or better beneath a stand of Alnus than in the open.

Since 1922 this tree has been a by-product for the dairy farms in elevations above 1500 meters. The recommendation is that we

gather more information to make possible the formulation of site index curves and ratings for the widespread reforestation of this species in the Central Valley of Costa Rica.

Regression Analysis for Cupressus lusitanica Mill.

Table 7 summarizes the results of the regression analysis for <u>C. lusitanica</u>. Thirteen plots were evaluated throughout the country, nine plots in zone 5, and four plots in zone 7.

Three out of four of the variables present in the regression equation for the country are included in the regression model for zone 5. Two minor differences can be identified. One is in the order of entrance of the variables age and silt into the regression equation. The other is the fourth variable entered into the equation. For the regression model of the country percentage base saturation is the variable included and is substituted by cationexchange capacity in the regression equation of zone 5.

For zone 7, only the variable nitrogen enteres into the regression equation. The R^2 value (0.99) is quite high and probability of a larger F value (0.0023) is low. However, the limited number of observations in the zone limits the drawing of strong conclusions.

Soil in the Central Valley of Costa Rica (zone 7) originated from volcanic ash. The regression analysis results for this zone agree with those of Fassbender and Tschinkel (1974) for plantations of <u>C. lusitanica</u> on volcanic ash soil of Colombia. The best equation found by the authors explained 52% of the

Zone	No. of obs. (n)	Variables in the analysis (p)	Dependente variable (Y)	Independent 1/ variable(s) selected and order of entrance	Estimated regression equation $\frac{2}{2}$	R ²	Pr(F>F
Throughout the country	13	28	vo lume growth	asilt age alt asatb	Ŷ=0.58+0.013(age)-0.000064(alt)+ 0.021(au11t)+0.0018(auatb)	0.99	0.0001
5	9	28 	volume growth	age asilt a <i>l</i> t acec	Ŷ=0.40+0.0093(age)-0.0001(alt)+ 0.024(asilt)-0.0027(acec)	0.99	0.0001
7	4	28	volume growth	an	Ŷ=4.57+22.15 (an)	0.99	0.0023

٠

Table 7. Multiple Regression Analysis Results for <u>Cupressus lusitanica</u> using stepwise MAXR, for data from growth plots throughout the country as well as from individual zones.

alt - Elevation above mean ses level in meters.

. .

.....

- asilt Mean soil profile (0-40 cm) silt content in percent.
- an Mean soil profile (0-40 cm) nitrogen content in percent.
- asatb = Mean soil profile (0-40 cm) base saturation. Expressed in percent,

acec = Mean soil profile (0-40 cm) cation exchange capacity, in meq/100 g of soil.

 $\frac{2}{2}$ = Mean tree growth increment in m^3/yr .

variation among the sites, and included aluminum phosphates, exchangeable potassium, and exchangeable magnesium as independent variables. Fassbender and Tschinkel (1974) also mentioned that the importance of aluminum phosphates complemented the results of previous investigations which showed that growth of cypress is limited primarily by deficiencies of phosphorus and nitrogen. Based on the correlation analysis the authors concluded that only a few soil characteristics regulate the growth of cypress in the soils studied.

Volcanic ash soils of Medellin, Colombia were studied by Valle (1976). Highly significant correlations were found between site quality and the nitrogen mineralized in fresh soils, which explained 58% of the variation in cypress growth. These results also agree with what was found for zone 7 in the present analysis.

For the regression analysis using data from throughout the country, the variables selected were silt, age, altitude, and percentage base saturation. The negative regression coefficient of the variable altitude seems to indicate that the yield of cypress will decrease with an increase in elevation. However, altitude typically has a direct effect on temperature and it is very possible that an interaction of the two variables is occurring. The range of elevation of cypress included in the analysis is from 1100 to 2620 meters and its altitudinal range reported in the literature is from 800 to 3000 meters. A possible explanation of this negative effect of elevation on the growth of <u>C. lusitanica</u> could relate to the effect of temperature. It was mentioned by

Camacho (1981) that cypress grows better where temperatures are greater than 12° C. Over the range of minimum temperature of the plot evaluated (Appendix 2); the mean annual temperature can drop to 5.4°C, which could negatively affect the growth of the species. Odum (1970) reasoned that relative humidity increased with elevation, and had a depressing effect on growth. This later result could be another possible explanation of the regression analysis result for this species.

Cypress prefers uncompacted deep soils, with good drainage, and with high organic matter content (Camacho, 1981). This observation seems to agree with the presence of the variable silt in the regression equation for the country as, with the exception of organic matter, these conditions can be fulfilled by a soil with high percentage of silt, or one that is balanced among sand, silt and clay. Appendix 2 shows that the mean content of silt for the plots evaluated is 32%, and the addition of the means of sand and silt is greater than 79% of the total volume of the soil. This is a loam, which is generally a very desirable soil texture for most plant species.

The percentage base saturation of the soil is defined as the degree to which all cation exchange sites of the soil are occupied by bases such as calcium, magnesium, potassium, and sodium (Pritchett, 1979), and can be used as an indicator of soil fertility. Percentage base saturation of these soils may be related to cation exchange capacity (CEC). This is not a general relationship, but in this analysis the presence of base saturation in the regression equation of the country could be related to the presence of

CEC in the regression model of zone 5. It is also known that, in general, CEC is highly related to the content of organic matter of the soil. The higher the organic matter content, the greater the value of cation exchange capacity (Hausenbuiller, 1972).

Martinez (1981) conducted a regression analysis for cypress growing in Costa Rica. Thirteen plots were evaluated, all older than five years. A total of eight independent variables were included in the analysis: soil organic matter content (0-5 m depth), pluvioso, interm, ecosecos, altitude, and the texture of the soil from the 0-5 cm, 5-20 cm, and 20-40 cm depths. The dependent variables used were dbh or height. The author found that the variables related to the diameter growth of the species were the content of organic matter from the 0-5 cm depth, the carbon/nitrogen ratio at the same depth, the number of months of the year with precipitation greater than 100 millimeters (pluvioso months), and soil textures from 5-20 cm, and 20-40 cm depths. The regression equation using the height of the trees as a response variable was not significant.

In this study I have used the same number of cypress plots and similar soil chemistry factors as Martinez. The only difference with this study is that Martinez made his measurements in 1980 and I have used data recollected in 1981. Another difference between the analysis done by Martinez and the one reported here is the number of independent variables, which was here increased from eight to twenty eight. This allows for some additional variables to enter the regression equation, possibly giving clearer indication

of how these variables are related to growth of this species.

The regression equations developed here cannot be directly compared with those of Martinez (1981) since he used mean annual diameter increment as the dependent variable. My analysis also included numerous other independent variables. Martinez used only soil chemistry values from the 0-5 cm depth, whereas I have used the weighted profile value from the 0-40 cm depth. Finally, Martinez used 10 different soil texture groups, and I used the percentages of sand, silt, and clay by volume. However, it is worth noting that a soil texture variable (silt) is significant in two of my models, as well as those of Martinez.

Different provenances of <u>C</u>. <u>lusitanica</u> were studied by Soares and Rosero (1973) in 3 localities of Costa Rica. The analysis of variance following the nested scheme, used as variables dbh, total height, stem form, concentricity, bark thickness, and number of branches per tree. The correlation analysis carried out between these tree measurements and the site characteristics (altitude, precipitation, mean temperature, slope, and type of drainage) indicated that these characteristics were responsible for 47 and 33% of the total variation in height and dbh, respectively.

The general interpretation of the regression analysis is that the growth of cypress slightly decreases with increasing elevation. Cypress responds better in soils with high content of silt. In the Central Valley (zone 7) growth of the species is strongly related to available nitrogen.

Regression Analysis for Gmelina arborea Roxb.

<u>Gmelina</u> is currently being grown in three different zones of Costa Rica. Five plots were evaluated in zone 1, three plots in zone 3, and four plots in zone 4; for a total of twelve plots analyzed throughout the country.

For the equations developed, the values of R^2 are high and the significances of the F values are above 95% (Table 8). These four regression models indicate that only the soil chemistry factors are related to growth. This species prefers deep moist soils, with good drainage and nutrients (Camacho, 1981). It is also known that <u>G</u>. <u>arborea</u> tolerates from alkaline to light acid soils. This seems to agree with the general results of the regression analysis indicating that soil fertility is the factor most nearly related to the growth of the species.

The above results also agree with those obtained by Golfari (1972) in the equatorial region of Brazil. The climate of this region is tropical, with annual precipitation of 2000 mm, and a dry period of four months. The preliminary results indicate that the species is very sensitive to the soil conditions, preferring porous, deep and fertile soils.

The number of independent variables included in the regression model for plots from throughout the country is four, two for the model of zone 1 and zone 4, and only one variable for the regression Table 8. Hultiple Regression Analysis for <u>Gmelina arborea</u> using stepwise MAXR, for data

					· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · 		
Zone	lio. of obs. (n)	Variables in the analysis (p)	Vependent variable (Y)	Independent $\frac{1}{2}$ variable(a) selected and order of entrance	Estimated regression equation $\frac{2}{}$	R ²	Pr(F > F
hroughout	12	28					
ne country		20	volume	ap ana acani ak	Ŷ=1.46-2.005(ana)+0.18(ak)+		
			growth		0.013(ap)-0.06(acani)	0.98	0.0001
1	5	28	volume	ac an	Ŷ=0.44+2.49(an)-0.27(ac)		
			growth		(ac)	0.95	0.0495
3	3	28	volume	acec	Ŷ=3.05-0.074(acec)		
			growth		1-3.03-0.074(acec)	0.99	0.0156
4	4	28	volume	ap amo	A		
			growth		Ŷ=0.05+0.0045(amo)+0.091(ap)	0.99	0.0044

from growth plots throughout the country as well as from individual zones.

- l/ acec = Mean soil profile (0-40 сы) cation-exchange capacity.
 - an Mean soil profile (0-40 cm) nitrogen content. Expressed in percent.
 - amo Hean soil profile (0-40 cm) organic matter content. Expressed in percent.
 - ac Mean soil profile (0-40 cm) carbon content. Expressed in percent.
- ana = Mean soil profile (0-40 cm) sodium content. Expressed in milliequivalents per 100 grams of soil.
- ak = Mean soil profile (0-40 cm) potassium content. Expressed in millicquivalents per 100 grams of soil.
- ap Mean soll profile (O-40 cm) phosphorus content. Expressed as available phosphorus in micrograms per milliliter.
- acani = Mean soil profile (0-40 cm) carbon-nitrogen ratio. $\frac{2}{\sqrt{2}}$ = Mean tree growth increment in m³/yr.
- 14

model in zone 3. The overlap between the regression model is significant. The variable acani (carbon/nitrogen ratio) is present in the regression model for the country. As expected, it compares well with the presence of the variables carbon and nitrogen in the model of zone 1. With respect to other soil chemistry variables, a possible association could exist between sodium and potassium (exchangeable bases) present in the regression model for the country and the variable cation-exchange capacity present in the regression equation of zone 3.

Available phosphorus is present in the regression model for the country and zone 4. In addition, the agreement between the regression equation becomes stronger if the correlation between the variables carbon, nitrogen, and organic matter is taken into consideration, as shown in the matrix of correlation for this species in Appendix 3.

Ojo and Jackson (1973) reported that <u>Gmelina</u> is very sensitive to differences in soil fertility, particularly to deficiencies in nitrogen. In some cases there was a response to nitrogen only when phosphate was also applied. The authors also found that potassium had little effect on the growth of this species.

In general the regression analyses done for the species in Costa Rica agree with those done in Brazil, Nigeria, and Nicaragua (Gomez, 1981); however, the presence of sodium and potassium in the regression equation for plots from throughout the country is difficult to explain. Sodium, as previously mentioned, has not

been found essential in the growth of trees and the significance of potassium contradicts the findings of Ojo and Jackson (1973). Interaction between the exchangeable bases may be responsible for the inclusion of these two variables in the regression model, a possibility that should be studied.

The second analysis done to test the "stability" of the regression models also showed the great influence that soil fertility factors have on the growth of <u>G</u>. <u>arborea</u> (Appendix 6c.)

For the regression analysis done by Martinez (1981) for <u>Gmelina</u> in Costa Rica, nine independent variables, were included: soil organic matter content (0-5 cm depth), the carbon/nitrogen ratio (0-5 cm depth), the distribution of the precipitation (pluvioso, interm, and ecosecos), altitude of the plots, and the soil texture from the 0-5 cm, 5-20 cm, and 20-40 cm depths. The response variable that he used was the dbh of the trees. The variables that Martinez found to be most strongly related to the growth in diameter of the species were the soil organic matter content which entered only one of my regressions, and the variable interm (number of months with values of precipitation ranging from 30-100 mm), which did not appear at all in my regressions.

The regression equation developed by Martinez (1981) showed an R^2 value of 0.77 and was significant at the 1% level. The smallest value of R^2 reported in Table 8 is 0.95 and the lowest significance level, 5%. However, agreement between this one and a regression model computed by Martinez (1981) is minimal.

The general observation that can be draw from my regression

analysis and from the experiences in other countries, is that <u>Gmelina</u> requires fertile soils with good physical properties for optimum growth. However, this species is growing satisfactorily in all the areas below 500 meters of elevation of Costa Rica, and in the case of Nicaragua, it was reported by Gomez (1981) that this species is growing well even in areas with a six month dry season.

These characteristics of <u>Gmelina</u> <u>arborea</u> make it a reasonable choice for use in reforestation projects for the tropic low-lands.

Regression Analysis for Pinus caribaea var. hondurensis Barr. & Golf.

Caribbean pine is a very popular plantation species in Costa Rica and is currently growing well even at 1200 meters of elevation. Table 9 presents the regression models for the plantations. Twenty six plots were evaluated for the country, fourteen plots in zone 1, and eight plots in zone 3.

The variables selected for the regression model for data from throughout the country are potassium, percentage base saturation, the distribution of the precipitation (ecosecos or dry months), light, and age. The R^2 value (0.75) indicates a relatively good relationship, and the significance of the F value (P<0.0001) is very high. However, the regression models for zones 1 and 3 have better values of R^2 (0.99) and F values comparable to that for the regression model from throughout the country. Various factors could contribute to the strong values of R^2 and F test. White (1932) found for <u>P. silvestris</u> in Great Britain that the variation in climatic factors within zones was smaller than for the country.

Table 9. Multiple Regression Analysis Results for Pinus caribaea using stepwise MAXR, for data

		<u>.</u>				e individual zones.		
Zone	No. of obs. (n)	Variables in the analysis (p)	Dependent variable (Y)	Independent variable(s) sele and order of ent	ected	Estimated regression equation $\frac{2}{}$	k ²	Pr(F >F
Throughout the country	26	28	volume Browth	ak asatb ecuaeco	9	全-0.05+0.0091(age)-		
1	14	28	volume growth	light age ak rad interm apl amg asand una age		0.082(ecosecos)+0.00017(light)- 0.0092(asatb)+0.26(ak) Ŷ=3.48+0.011(age)+0.75(interm)- 0.008(rad)-0.29(aph)+	0.75	0.0001
3	8	28	volume growth	precip acec aph acan1		0.006(asand)+0.076(amg)+ 0.25(ana)+1.03(ak) Ŷ=1.09-0.0003(precip)+0.098(aph)- 0.0083(acec)-0.011(acani)	0.99	0.0001
age ecosecos	- Number of	n age in years. months of the ye 30 millimeters.	ear with precip	ltation		 Hean soll profile (0-40 cm) potass pressed in millicquivalents per 10 	0.99	0.0009 ent. Ex- of soll.
light	summine.	al value for the			aph asand ·	- and a protite (U-40 cm) sand o	ontent.	Expressed
interm		months of the ye and 100 millime	ters.		amg	 Mean soil profile (0-40 cm) manual 		
rad	- 1	al radistion. Ex ntimeter per day.			ana	 Mean soil profile ()=40 cm) = 44 	O grams o	of soil.
Precip acani abatb	 Mean soil 	al precipitation profile (0-40 cm) carbon/nitroe	en ratio 3/	Acec	• Mean soil profile (0-40 cm) cation.	0 grama o -exchance	of soil
	in percent	profile (0-40 cm) base saturati	on. Expressed			••	

i

from growth plots throughout the country as well as individual zones.

ы Н The agreement among the regression models is high, not only because some of the variables brought into the models are the same, but because the variables in one model are strongly related to the other variables selected. An example is the case of variables ecosecos and interm. These variables refer to the amount and distribution of precipitation (dry and mesic months, respectively). Another example is the presence of the variable potassium and percentage base saturation in the regression model of the country, potassium, magnesium, and sodium in the regression model of zone 1, and the variable cation exchange capacity in the regression model of zone 3.

In the analysis of data for all of the growth plots the variables ecosecos and percentage base saturation entered the regression equation with negative coefficients. As previously mentioned, the variable ecosecos indicates the distribution of the precipitation, specifically the number of months of the year in which the precipitation is less than 30 millimeters. Based on the negative coefficient of regression of the variable ecosecos, it can be assumed that the growth of <u>P</u>. <u>caribaea</u> will be unfavorably affected by extended periods of dryness. It was mentioned by Camacho (1981) that the species in its natural habitat could still grows in areas with only 500 millimeters of precipitation per year. This does not contradict the results of the regression analysis for caribbean pine. Most pines are more drought tolerant than other trees, but their growth is still better when they get more water. In the case of Costa Rica, the best growth of the species is at sites with

2000-3000 millimeters of precipitation, and, as will be disscussed later, the regression analysis showed that the volume growth of <u>Pinus</u> would be favored by intermediate precipitation. This agrees with the results of the six year-old plantings of caribbean pine in Rhodesia, which showed it to be fast growing in the high rainfall (over 1300 mm per annum) areas of the country at altitudes below 1200 meters (Barnes et al. 1977)

An interesting situation can be observed in Table 9 in relation to the variable precipitation and its distribution (interm and ecosecos). For the regression model of the country, the variable ecosecos is negatively related to the growth of <u>Pinus</u>. For the regression model of zone 3, a similar behavior is displayed by the variable precipitation, which seems to indicate that the species will decrease in growth with an increase in precipitation. The presence of the variable interm with a very strong positive coefficient of regression for zone 2 reinforces the expected influence of precipitation and its distribution on the growth of <u>P. caribaea</u>. That is, the species seems to prefer a balance between extremely wet and dry conditions.

It is also known that <u>Pinus caribaea</u> grows naturally in a wide variety of soils, ranging from poor soils to fertile soils, from coastal to soils in the mountains. It also grows in sandy and infertile soil as well as in deep granitic soils with good drainage (Camacho, 1981). The results obtained in the three regression models agree to a certain degree with this. The percentage base saturation in the regression model for the country

and cation-exchange capacity in the regression model of zone 3 have a negative coefficient of regression. However, the cations magnesium, sodium, and potassium show a strong relationship with the growth of <u>Pinus</u> in zone 1. This also agrees to a certain degree with the preliminary trials results in Malaysia. <u>P. caribaea</u> plots used in the afforestation of temuda areas (areas which have been repeatedly subjected to shifting cultivation) showed nutrient deficiencies (Fahlrman, 1976). Fertilizer application to the plots (nitrogen, phosphorus, potassium, and boron) were suggested by the author.

The variable soil pH entered the regression equation of zone 3 with a high regression coefficient. Studies of this area have shown that most of the soils are clayey soils with a high content of bauxite (a clayey substance that is the chief ore of aluminum) (Flores-Silva, 1920) and also, with low values of soil pH. The interpretation of the regression analysis for this zone is that the low values of soil pH limit the growth of this species. The future addition of more information will allow the drawing of stronger conclusions in relation to the effect of soil pH on growth of caribbean pine in Costa Rica.

Another overlap between regression models is the variables age and light in the regression model for the country, and variables age and radiation in the regression model of zone 1. A similar behavior was reported by White (1982) for <u>Pinus silvestris</u> in Great Britain, where variations in growth were associated mainly with solar radiation, soil texture, and soil moisture content.

The presence of variables light and radiation in the regression model for the country and zone 1, indicates that the species grows better under open light conditions or areas with greater number of hours of sunshine.

The variable age is important in the regression models because the range varies widely for the plots of this species. In the case of <u>P</u>. caribaea the variable is positively correlated with growth which may indicate that the growth in the plots has not reached the maximum point in its mean annual increment curve.

The greatest number of observations analyzed in this study was for <u>P</u>. <u>caribaea</u>, not only throughout the country but also by zones. For example, the number of plots included for zone 1 is larger than the total number of plots analyzed for <u>Alnus</u>, <u>Cupressus</u> and <u>Gmelina</u>. This should provide stronger results and more stable regression models. This can be observed in Appendix 6d where the use of two different approaches gives similar regression models.

Martinez (1981) found that the factor that was most closely related to the diameter and height growth of <u>P</u>. <u>caribaea</u> was the number of months of the year with precipitation greater than 100 mm (pluvioso). Eight soil variables included in his analysis were pH, organic matter content, carbon/nitrogen ratio, available phosphorus, cation exchange capacity (all of them from 0-5 cm depth) texture at three different levels 0-5 cm, 5-10 cm, and the 20-40 cm depth. Two other variables were the distribution of the precipitation (pluvioso, interm and ecosecos) and altitude of the plots.

The three regression equations presented in Table 9 agree to

certain degree with the findings of Martinez (1981). That is, the variable precipitation and those variables related to its distribution are present in the model from throughout the country and the zone 1 model as well. However, in the present study it was determined that more variables than those associated with precipitation are related to the growth of this species.

The R^2 value reported by Martinez (1981) is 0.31 for the regression equation that used the mean annual increment in diameter as the response variable, and 0.30 when height was used as the dependent variable. The smallest value of R^2 reported in the present study is 0.75 for the regression model for the country, and included five variables (table 9). The regression models for zones 1 and 3 had an R^2 of 0.99 and very high significance.

A study conducted by Brito et al. (1975) in Venezuela showed that soil texture and its distribution in the profile, as well as soil drainage (Brito et al. 1975; Alterna, 1971) were the most important parameters for the growth of <u>P. caribaea</u>. However, soil texture was an important factor only for the regression model of zone 1 (variable sand).

The general observation of my regression analysis is that precipitation and its distribution through the years, the chemistry of the soil (specifically the exchangeable bases), and an energy factor (number of hours of sunshine and radiation received or interaction of these two variables) are the factors most closely related to the growth of caribbean pine in Costa Rica.

Regression Analysis for Tectona grandis L.

Table 10 summarizes the results of the regression analysis for teak. Twenty one plots from throughout the country were evaluated and these were distributed as follows: seven plots in zone 1, eight in zone 3, and six plots in zone 4.

A review of Table 10 shows that climatic and soil chemistry factors are strongly related to growth of this species, with soil factors being particularly significant.

The regression equation for data from throughout the country indicates a balance between climatic and soil factors. Three climatic and five soil variables are present in the models. For the other three regression models, soil variables dominate the regression equation.

The agreement among the variables in the regression models is high, both directly and indirectly. However, the inclusion of a few new variables was also part of the regression analysis results for T. grandis.

The range of precipitation for this species is between 500 and 5000 mm/year. However its best growth is between 1500 and 2000 mm/ year (Camacho, 1981). This optimum precipitation is only reached in the driest part of Costa Rica, which is zone 4 in the study. This agrees with the regression analysis results of zone 4, which show only soil factors in the regression equation. It is possible, therefore, that the climatic factors are not limiting the growth of teak within this particular region.

Zone	٥		Variables in the snalysis (p)	Dependent varlable (Y)	Independen variable(s) sa and order of a	elected	Estimated regression equation $\frac{2}{2}$	ĸ ²	₽r(F > Ê)
Hroughout the country		21	28	volume growth	aclay light en ecomecom ana a acani		ຊົມປີ. 30-0.0084(ສຽບ)+ປີ. 14(ອະດອອດດອ)+ ປ.0005(11ght)-ປ.0008(ອັນລາງ)- ປ.005(aclay)-0.42(ans)+ປີ. 36(ak)+ ປ.005(aclay)-0.42(ans)+ປີ. 36(ak)+		0.0943
1 .		1	28	volune growth	ap asand age a tmax	iCa	Ý=2.63+0.13(age)-0.19(twax)+ 0.028(asand)-0.11(aca)+0.18(ap)	0.99	0.1115
3		8	28	vo lune growth	asilt aca ana taed	age	Ŷ=7.89-0.031(age)-0.074(twed)+ 0.015(ast1t)+0.037(aca)- 29.17(ana)	0.99	0.0901
4		6	28	volume growth	an asath aph		Ŷ=4.01-0.74(aph)+0.0917(asacb)+ 1.25(an)	0.99	0.0015
ecosecos	- Nu	ber of p	age in years. wonths of the years	ar with precipit	ation	aclay	Hean soll profile (0-40 cm) clay o in percent by volume.	content.	Expressed
light	- Hea		0 millimetora. value for the	daily hours of			• Hean soil profile (0-40 cm) sand o in percent by volume.		
evap	- Hee		evaporation.	Expressed in			· Hean soll profile (0-40 cm) sodiu in millicquivalents per 100 grans	of soll.	
tmax	= Hea cel	n annual Iclus.	msximum temper	ature in degree		4k -	Mesn soll profile (0-40 cm) potass pressed in milifequivalents per 10	O grams o	f soil.
tmed		n annual cius.	average temper	ature in degree		acant - aph -	Hean profile (0-40 cm) soil pil,		
#C#	- Mea pre	n sollp ssed as	rofile (0-40 cm millicquivalent	a) caleium conten s per 100 grams	t. Ex- of soll.	ар =	Nean soll profile (0–40 cm) phosph pressed as available phosphorus in milliller.	orus cont microgra	ent. Ex- msper
	= Hea pre	n soll p ssed in	rofile (0~40 cm percent by volu	i) siit content. me.	Kx-	asatb =		aturation	. Ex-
an	- Mea pre	n soll p ssed in	rofile (0-40 cu percent.) nitrogen conte	nt. Ex-	<u>2</u> / Ŷ-		r.	

Table 10. Hultiple Regression Analysis for <u>Tectona grandis</u> using stepwise HAXR, for data from growth plots throughout the country as well as individual zones.

And a second second

....

These results agree with the results of Yadab and Sharma (1973) for the region of Madhya Pradesh, India, where the climatic conditions as well as the soil calcium content were found to be very significant in the natural distribution of teak in the area. However, when the mean annual rainfall of the areas studied were in the range of 1400 to 1500 mm/year, climatic factors assumed lesser importance and the edaphic factors appear to be the greater value in these particular areas.

Also related to the above results is the presence of the variable ecosecos (dry months) which shows a very strong coefficient in the regression model for the country. This suggests that the species is well adapted to dry areas for a period of three to five months, which is also what was mentioned by Camacho (1981). Using Appendix 5 it is possible to determine that the mean period of dryness for the plots evaluated is less than 1.5 months. For zones 1 and 3, where the majority of plots are located, there are only two dry months in the year. Teak, thus appears to grow best with moderate precipitation (1500-2000 mm/year), and a period of dryness lasting from 3 to 5 months.

The best growth temperature for teak is between $22^{\circ}C$ and $27^{\circ}C$ (Camacho, 1981). The mean annual temperature for the plots analyzed is $24.7^{\circ}C$, and the values of maximum and minimum temperature are still within the optimum range reported for the species. It was therefore surprising that the variables maximum and mean temperature were included in the regression model of zone 1, and zone 3, with a negative regression coefficient. Results like this

should be reviewed especially if more information is available for the analysis.

Another noticeable trend is the presence of exchangeable bases (sodium, potassium, and calcium) and the percentage base saturation in the regression models. As mentioned, the occurrence of teak in the south-west region of Madhya Pradesh is favored by a higher exchangeable calcium level under drier conditions (Yadab and Sharma, 1973).

Variables phosphorus and nitrogen in the regression model of zone 1 and zone 4, respectively, also have a strong regression coefficient. The significance of these variables is consistent with the general observation that this species responds well in fertile soils. Moreover, this also agrees with the results obtained for this species in India and Nigeria (Ojo, 1973). <u>T. grandis</u> in India showed responses to ammonium sulphate, superphosphate, or a combination of the two. For early growth stages of teak in Nigeria it was found to respond to superphosphate, often accompanied by a nitrogen-phosphorus interaction.

A multiple regression analysis of the growth of <u>T</u>. grandis was done by Martinez (1981) using twelve environmental factors. These twelve variables are the same mentioned for the analysis of <u>P</u>. <u>Caribaea</u>. He found that the variables most strongly associated with growth in diameter were soil organic matter from the 0-5 cm depth, soil cation-exchange capacity from the 0-5 cm depth, the distribution of precipitation (mesic months), and soil texture in the 5-40 cm depth. For height growth only soil texture from 5-40 cm

was found significant.

The agreement between my regression models and that of Martinez is minimal. The R^2 value reported by Martinez, using the mean annual diameter increment as the dependent variable is 0.79, and 0.59 using the mean annual height increment. The smallest R^2 value shown in Table 10 is 0.78 for the regression model of the country which uses the mean annual increment in volume as the dependent variable. The regression analysis done by Martinez (1931) was based on fewer environmental factors than used here, and those were the variables more highly correlated between themselves. In addition, he used mean annual increments in diameter and height of the trees as the dependent variables, while I selected the mean annual increment in volume as the dependent variable.

The general observation that can be drawn from the regression analysis for this species is that soil texture and exchangeable bases are the factors most closely related to the behavior of the teak in Costa Rica. More data would possibly reduce the number of independent variables entered into the regression model or increase the overlap between the different regression models for this species in the zones as well as in the country as a whole.

General Observations from the Regression Analysis

Growth curves for the five tree species analysed in this study were included in Camacho's (1981) study. These curves give a graphical representation of the growth variation within and between zones (see Figures 3 to 11 in Appendix 11). Some of

these curves, as in the case of Figure 11, show a large variation in tree growth in a given zone. Moreover, the comparison of Figures 10 and 11 seems to indicate that the growth variation within zone 3 is greater than between zones 1 and 3. A possible explanation of the above results is that soil characteristics vary greatly within zone 3, and because of this, teak is responding to changes in soil properties. This is in agreement to the general regression analysis results of my study, in which the soil factors were more frequently entered into the regression models than the other variables.

The regression analysis produced useful equations for predicting the growth of trees of interest in Costa Rica. It yielded many statistically significant relationships (e.g., Table 4), and the overall number of environmental factors was reduced from twenty eight to twelve for the analysis of data from the entire country. For the analyses by zones and by species, nineteen variables were found to affect the growth of these five species (see Table 5). However, the number of environmental factors that remained in the regression equation for individual species was reduced to four for Alnus, Cupressus, and Gmelina, five for Pinus, and eight for Tectona. The values of R^2 for the regression equations ranged from 0.75 for P. caribaea to 0.99 for C. lusitanica. In the regression analysis by zones, the number of environmental factors that remained in the regression equation was similar as those for the country, however, the selection of a lower number of variables was also frequent for species Alnus, Cupressus, and Gmelina.

The variables selected for the regression models of the country were not necessarily the same as those for specific zones. There is no reason to expect the analysis for the country to select the same variables that were selected in the analysis of a specific zone. The variation of any given environmental variable within a zone is likely to be quite different than within the country. For example, in a zone with uniformly high precipitation, factors other than moisture (nutrients, soil texture, etc.) limit growth; whereas for the country as a whole, differences in precipitation may be the dominant factor influencing growth.

The reduction in the number of variables selected in the analysis by zones (compared to the analysis for the country), plus a noticeable increase in R^2 indicates that the variation in the environmental factors is reduced if the regression analysis is done by specific geographic regions. This makes sense statistically and agrees with the results above. However, the small number of observation considered in the regression analysis by zones does not allow this to be presented as a strong conclusion. To draw stronger conclusions more data must be obtained.

The four variables most frequently included in the regression equations of these five species in the country were the distribution of the precipitation, percent soil base saturation, soil potassium content, and the age of the trees.

For the analysis of individual zones, the five variables that most frequently entered the regression equations were soil sodium content, soil cation exchange capacity, soil nitrogen content,

soil silt content, and the age of the trees.

The overall number of environmental factors that entered the regression equations of these species in the country was similar for climatic and soil factors. In contrast, for the regression equations by specific zones, the overall number of soil factors greatly increased. Clearly the variation in climate is reduced if the analysis is done by zones, however, the small number and dispersed location of meteorological stations (particularly station type A) results in extrapolations that introduce another source of variation affecting these results.

Three different dependent growth variables (dbh, height, and volume growth) were combined through a multivariate analysis. The summarization of the data by the principal component analysis was effective in reducing the number of environmental factors, although the following step (canonical correlation) did not give satisfactory results. In most cases the analyses were difficult to interpret and did not follow a reasonable pattern. Despite this, multivariate analysis could become a useful tool in the summarization and interpretation of such data, especially if the sample size is increased.

CONCLUSIONS

Although cause and effect should not be assumed from a regression analysis, the consistency of the results obtained in this study allows the following conclusions.

- The relationships between the growth of these species and environmental influences were successfully determined by the regression analysis, in the sense that the selection of variables, using different methods, was consistent throughout the study.
- 2) Variation in climatic variables was reduced when the analysis was done by zones, in such a way that soil characteristics were the factors most frequently included in the regression models.
- 3) Regression models with stronger relationships (R² values) were found when the analysis was done by individual zones than for the country.
- 4) Environmental factors affecting the growth of the species in a zone were not necessarily the same as those affecting the species in the entire country.
- 5) For individual species in different growth zones, one or more similar independent variables were frequently selected. However, the addition of other variables into the regression models was also common, showing the response of the species to changes in the environment.

Contraction of the second second second

LITERATURE CITED

- Allen, S. E. 1968. Fertilizer Sources of K, Mg, and S. Paper presented at the Symposium of Forest Fertilization. April 1967 at Gainesville, Florida. P. 132-175.
- Altena, A. C. Van. 1971. The perfomance of two tropical pines in the coastal and plateau regions of north eastern Queensland. Department of Forestry Queensland. Research paper No. 1, 44 p.
- Alvarez Valle, H. 1956. Estudio Forestal del "Jaul" (<u>Alnus</u> jorullensis HBK) en Costa Rica. Tesis Mag. Agr., Turrialba, Costa Rica. IICA. 92 p.
- Armson, K. A. 1977. Forest Soil Properties and Processes. University of Toronto Press. 390 p.
- Aubreville, A. M. 1965. Conferencias sobre Ecologica Forestal Tropical. Turrialba, Costa Rica. Instituto Interamericano de Ciencias Agricolas. 74 p.
- Barnes, R. D., J. J. Woodend, M. A. Schwppenhauser, and L. J. Mullin. 1977. Variation in diameter growth and wood density in sixyear old provenance trials of <u>Pinus caribaea</u>. Morelet on five site in Rhodesia. Silvae Genetica 26:163-167.
- Biscoe, P. V. and J. N. Gallagher. 1977. Weather, dry matter production and yield. P. 75-100 in J. J. Landsberg and C. V. Cutting (eds.). Environmental Effects on Crop Physiology. Academic Press, London, New York.
- Brito, P., J. Comerma, and R. Canizales. 1975. Aptitud de las tierras de la zona de Chaguaramas, Estado Monagas, para la siembra de Pinus caribaea. Agronomia Tropical. 15:295-304.
- Brix, H. 1971. Growth response of western hemlock and Douglas-fir seedlings to temperature regimes during day and night. Can. J. Bot. 49:289-294.
- Budowski, G. 1957. Some aspects of forestry in Costa Rica. Bois et Forest des Tropiques. 55:3-8.
- Camacho, P. 1981. Ensayos de adaptabilidad y rendimiento de especies forestales en Costa Rica. Instituto Tecnologico de Costa Rica y Ministerio de Agricultura y Ganaderia. Cartago, diciembre. 287 p.

. 1983. Evaluation of the effects of environmental factors on initial growth rates of <u>Pinus caribaea</u> in Costa Rica. Final Project for FS 523, Forest Science Department; Oregon State University, Corvallis, Oregon. 26 p.

Combe, J. y Guevals, N. 1979a. Guia de campo de los ensayos forestales del CATIE en Turrialba, Costa Rica. Turrialba, Costa Rica. CATIE 378 p.

. 1979b. <u>Alnus acuminata</u> (<u>A</u>. jorullensis) with grazing and mowing pasture: Las Nubes de Coronado, Costa Rica. Proceedings of the workshop: Agro-Forestry Systems in Latin-America. Turrialba, Costa Rica. March 26-30. p. 199-201.

- Cunia, T. et al. 1973. Proceedings of the June 1973 Meeting, Nancy, France. Volume 1. IUFRO. State University of New York. College of Environmental Science and Forestry. 199 p.
- Doll, E. C. and R. E. Lucas. 1977. Testing soil for potassium, calcium, and magnesium. In: soil testing and Plant Analysis. p. 133-151.
- Draper, N. R. and H. Smith. 1981. Applied regression analysis. John Wiley and Sons. 709 p.
- Dyson, W. G. 1973. An East African provenance trial of <u>Cupressus</u> <u>lusitanica</u> Miller. Proceedings of a joint meeting on Tropical Provenance and Progency Research and Internation Cooperation. (Burley, J. and D. G. Nikles eds.) Commonwealth Forestry Institute, Oxford. P. 124-128.
- Eyre, S. R. 1971. Vegetation and Soils. Eduard Arnold Ltd. 328 p.
- Fahlman, R. 1976. Provenance trial of <u>Pinus caribaea</u>. Forest Department Sarawak, Malaysia. Forest Research Report No. S. R. 9. 11 p.
- Fassbender, H. W. and H. Tschinkel. 1974. Relacion entre el crecimiento de plantaciones de <u>Cupressus lusitanica</u> y las propiedades de los suelos derivados de cenizas volcanicas en Colombia. Turrialba 24:141-149.
- Ferreira, C. A. and H. T. Z. do Couto. 1981. The influence of environmental variables on the growth of species/provenances of <u>Eucalyptus</u> spp in the states of Minas Gerais and Espiritu Santo (Brazil). Boletin de Pesquisa Forestal. 3:9-35.
- Flores-Silva, E. 1920. Geografia de Costa Rica. Corr. y aum. San Jose (Costa Rica): EUNED, 1982. 476 p.
- Forsythe, W. M. 1975. Manual de laboratorio de fisica de suelos. Instituto Interamericano de Ciencias Agricolas de la O.E.A. Libros y Materiales Educativos No. 25. 212 p.

- Fritts, H. C. 1974. Relationships of ring width in arid-site conifers to variations in monthly temperature and precipitation. Ecol. Monographs. 44:440-441.
- Gauch, H. G. 1982. Multivariate analysis in community ecology. Cambridge University Press. 298 p.
- Gholz, H. L. 1979. Limits on above ground net primary production, leaf area, and biomass in vegetational zones of the Pacific Northwest. Ph. D. thesis. Oregon State University. 61 p.
- Golfari, L. 1972. Impacto de la ecologia en la eleccion de las especies para la reforestacion. Proceedings of the Seventh World Forestry Congress. Centro Cultural San Martin, Buenos Aires, Argentina. p. 1626-1629.
- Gomez Lazo, D. A. 1981. Evaluacion del comportamiento de ensayos y plantaciones forestales en Nicaragua. Tesis Mag. Sc. Turrialba, Costa Rica, UCR/CATIE. 166 p.
- Gonzales, Meza R. 1979. Plantacion forestal a nivel experimental. Proyecto. San Jose, Costa Rica. Direccion General Forestal. 4 p.
- Graham, J. N., Edward W. Murray, and Don Minore. 1982. Environment, vegetation, and regeneration after timber harvest in the Hungry-Pickett Area of Sowthwest Oregon. Research note PNW-400.
- Greaves, A. 1977. The suitability of the coastal lowland for tropical pine afforestation. Kenya Forest Department. Technical note No. 149. 23 p.
- Helwig, J. T. 1982. SAS Introductory Guide. SAS Institute Inc. 83 p.

______. and K. A. Council. 1979. SAS user's guide. SAS Institute Inc. Cary, North Carolina. 494 p.

- Holdridge, L. R. 1947. Determination of world plant formations from simple climatic data. Science, 105:367-368.
 - ______. 1951. The Alder "<u>Alnus acuminata</u>", as a farm timber tree in Costa Rica. Caribbean Forester. p. 47-57.
 - ______. 1969. Diagram for the classification of world life zones or plant formations. Centro Cientifico Tropical. San Jose, Costa Rica. 1 p.
- Housenbuiller, R. L. 1972. Soil science principles and practices. WM. C. Brown Publishers. 504 p.

- Instituto de Tierras y Colonizacion (ITCO), 1967. Proyecto de desarrollo forestal de zonas selectas. Informe tecnico del proyecto. San Jose, Costa Rica.
- Instituto Meteorologico Nacional. 1981. Anuario Meteorologico Año 1980. Ministerio de Agricultura y Ganaderia. San Jose, Costa Rica. 243 p.
- Johnson, R. A., and D. W. Wichern. 1982. Applied multivariate statistical analysis. Prentice-Hall, Inc. 594.
- Larson, N. M. 1967. Effect of temperature on initial development of ponderosa pine seedlings from three sources. Forest Science. 13:286-294.
- Lavender, D. P. 1981. Environment and shoot growth of woody plants. Forest Science Lab. Research paper No. 45. 47 p.
 - . and W. Scott Overton. 1972. Thermoperiods and soil temperatures as they affect growth and dormancy of Douglas-fir seedlings of different geographic origin. Forest Research Lab. Research paper No. 13 26 p.
- Leaf, A. L. 1968. K, Mg and S deficiencies in forest trees. Paper presented at the Symposium on Forest Fertilization. April 1967 at Gainesville, Florida. p. 88-122.
- Ledig, F. T., Joseph G. Clark, and Allan P. Drew. 1977. The effects of temperature treatment on photosynthesis of pitch pine from northern and southern latitudes. Bot. Gaz. 138:7-12.
- Lyon, T. L., H. O. Buckman, and N. C. Brady. 1959. The Nature and Properties of Soils. New York. The Macmillan Company. 591 p.
- Mardia, K. V., J. T. Kent, and J. M. Bibby. 1979. Multivariate analysis. Academic Press. 521 p.
- Martinez Higuera, Hugo. 1981. Evaluacion de ensayos de especies forestales en Costa Rica. Centro Agronomico Tropical de Investigacion y Ensenanza. Programa de Recursos Naturales Renovables. Turrialba, Costa Rica. 200 p.
- Minore, Don, Albert Abee, Stuart D. Smith, and E. Carlo White. 1982. Environment, vegetation, and regeneration after timber harvest in the Applegate Area of Southwestern Oregon. Research note PNW-399.
- Morrison, D. F. 1967. Multivariate statistical methods. McGrow-Hill Book Company. 338 p.

Neilson, R. E. and P. G. Jarvis. 1975. Photosynthesis in sitka

spruce (<u>Picea sitchensis</u> (Bong.) Carr). • VI. Response of stomata to temperature. J. Appl. Ecol. 12:879-891.

- Neter, J. and Wasserman, W. 1974. Applied linear statistical models. Richard D. Irwin, Inc. 842 p.
- Norman, J. M. and P. G. Jarvis. 1975. Photosynthesis in Sitka spruce (Picea sitchensis (Bong.) Carr. V. Radiation penetration theory and test case. J. Applied Ecol. 12:839-878.
- Odum, H. T. 1970. Summary: An emerging view of the ecological system at El Verde. In: H. T. Odum and R. F. Pigeon (editors) A Tropical Rain Forest. A Study of Irradiation and Ecology at El Verde, Puerto Rico. U.S. Atomic Energy commission, Washington, D.C. p. I191-I289.
- Ojo, G. O. A. and J. K. Jackson. 1973. The use of fertilizer in forestry in the drier tropics. In proceedings of the FAO/ IUFRO International Simposium of Forest Fertilization. p. 351-364.
- Ott, Lyman. 1981. An introduction to statistical methods and data analysis. Duxbury Press. North Scituate, Massachusetts. 740 p.
- Pande, G. C. 1982. Tropical pines in India. An overview. Indian Forester. 108:1-28.
- Pollard, D. F. W. and P. F. Wareing. 1968. Rates of dry-matter production in forest tree seedlings. Annals of Botany 32: 573-591.
- Pritchett, W. L. 1979. Properties and management of forest soils. John Wiley & Sons. 500 p.
- SAS User Guide. 1982. Basics Edition. SAS Institute Inc. Statistical Analysis System. 923 p.
- SAS Institute Inc. SAS User Guide: Statistics, 1982 Edition. Cary NC: SAS Institute Inc. 584 p.
- Scott, D. 1969. Determining the type of relationship between plants and environmental factors. Proceedings of the New Zealand Ecological Society. 16:29-31.
- Slatyer, R. O. 1982. Photosynthetic adaptation in altitudinal populations of the australian snow-gum, <u>Eucalyptus pauciflora</u>. Proceedings of an IUFRO workshop on Ecology of Subalpine Zones. p. 31-37.

:

Snedecor, G. W. and W. G. Cochram. 1980. Statistical methods. Iowa State University Press. 507 p.

- Soares, A. R. and P. Rosero. 1973. Variacao entre nove procedencias de <u>Cupressus lusitanica</u> Mill. em Costa Rica. Turrialba. 23:222-226.
- Sweet, G. B. and P. F. Wareing. 1968a. A comparison of the rates of growth and photosynthesis in first-year seedlings of four provenances of <u>Pinus</u> <u>contorta</u> Dougl. Annals of Botany. 32:735-751.

. 1968b. A comparison of the seasonal rates of dry matter production of three coniferous species with contrasting patterns of growth. Annals of Botany. 32:721-734.

- Teoh, S. K. 1981. Soil suitability in relation to caribbean pine growth and yield. The Malaysian Forester. 44:60-76.
- Tosi, J. A. Jr. 1969. Mapa ecologico de Costa Rica. San Jose, Costa Rica. Centro Científico Tropical, Escala 1:750.000. color.
- Tuk, J. B. 1980. Maderas de uso estructural. Centro de Ingenieria en Maderas. Instituto Tecnologico de Costa Rica. Informe de Projecto. 200 p.
- Valle Arango. J. I. Del. 1975. Crecimiento y rendimiento de <u>Cupressus lusitanica</u> Mill. en Antioquia, Colombia, utilizando parcelas permanentes. Tesis Mag. Sc. Turrialba, Costa Rica, UCR/CATIE. 127 p.
- . 1976. La mineralizacion del nitrogeno de cenizas volcanicas de Colombia y su relacion con el crecimiento de Cupressus lusitanica. Turrialba 26:18-23.
- Wasan, K., and S. Sukwong. 1974. Height growth for teak (<u>Tectona</u> <u>grandis</u> Linn. F.) as related to environmental factors. Faculty of Forestry, Kasetsart University, Bangkok, Thailand. Forest Research Bolletin No. 30. 21 p.
- White, E. J. 1982. Relationship between height growth of Scots pine (<u>Pinus silvestris</u> L.) and site factors in Great Britain. Forest Ecology and Management. 4:225-245.
- Yadab, J. S. P. and D. R. Sharma. 1973. A soil investigation with reference to distribution of sal and teak in Madhya Pradesh. India, Forest Research Institute and Colleges. In Proceedings of the eleventh silvicultural conference. p. 204-215.

.

.

į.

:

.

APPENDICES

APPENDIX 1 $\frac{1}{2}$

Population statistics and correlation matrices for climatic and soil factors used in the regression analysis of <u>Alnus acuminata</u>

1/ For the description of the variables and unit of measurement see appendix 7.

			SPECIE	S= JAML		
VAHLAHLF	N	14L A 14	510 014	5014	MENENUM	MAXIMUH
	· · · · · ·					
ALT	14	1914.285/1429	542.29689112	27444.00000000	1100.00000000	2420.00040000
IMAX	14	19+51428571	5.35444505	~13.2000000	12.00000000	26.340000 00
f=1N	14	12.14245714	4.0446518	170.0000000	5.4000000	17.00000000
ter o	14	15.2000000	5.04640009	212.94000000	7,90000000	20,7000000
fissing.	14	41.17142857	4.11907417	1141.50080000	//.90000000	AH.5000000
E LIME	14	- 1871-64285714	755.75397846	2620.1.04040000	1215.00000000	2440.0000000
HAIF	14 .	420.35084800	68+13830675	5844.90000000	324.4000000	471.0000000
PHICIP	14	2410.35714286	720.20131331	19345.00000000	2004.0000000	3/54.00000000
LVAP	14 ¹⁴ .	594.07142857	95.02183092	H 1H /. GUGHUOUG	4 YU . 90000000	HO1.0000000
PLUA1020	14	H+++2H5714	1.54954747	151.000000	7.00000000	11.0000000
141EwH	14	1.42857141	0+51355253	≠# = ₩\$000 #0 0	1.00000000	2.0000000
LUSECUS	14	1.92857141	1.49173547	21.00000000	•	00000000
Aire	14	1.30428571	4.23476019	103.10000000	0.6000000	13.00000000
A SANI)	4	6 1+4 3055556	11.17179609	574.87500400	45,75040000	90.00UA0000
ASIL I	•	54• 10227224	4.16220116	224.12000000	14.50000000	14.0000000
ACLAY	•	H.25800000	5.04674744	74.25000000	5.50000404	20.2500000
ALA	4	2.11421015	2.44510254	22.19375000	1.16/50000	6.82750000
AHI	н	4.90265625	1.00799758	1.22125400	0,24000000	2.15500000
Alia	*	0.28458/50	0.08231785	2.27750000	0.20125000	0.45750004
AR.	н	0.34571875	0 • 122 326HH	2.77374400	0.1200000	0.99625000
ACEC	M	31.74417500	19,965521.4	254.27500000	1.1,91250000	58.64540004
A5A1H	4	14.60312500	5.94743623	116.42500000	4,27500000	22.68750000
AP-1	*	5.58750000	0.440147.14	44.7000000	4.750000000	5.93750000
AC	н	4 . HYA4 /500	2.41163510	14.01.00000	2.61250000	9.18750000
AMI	-	8.44687500	4.87249821	67.57500400	4.51250000	15.8500000
AN	*	n.46400/50	0.29012291	1.71250400	0.71250000	0.8750000
¥1,	*	++J#125000	3.18529514	21.02000000	3.72500040	14.50000000
ALANI	*	11-53593750	1 - 73878341	94-54120000	4.1000000	13.06250000

. ...

.

T

74

.

.. ALT -I MA K ININ L MF () HIMIN LIGHT RAD PHECHA EVAP PLUVIUSU - INTERM ECOSECUS AL I 1.00000 -U./5125 -U./0764 -0.79460 -U./H415 0.24/48 0.77477 -U.60161 0.36414 -0.01645 -U.43828 0.16434 0.73084 A. UQUE 0. 4017 U. HUUI 0.0006 B. 0008 0. 3716 A. 0010 0.0224 0.1714 0.5544 0.1170 0.5650 0.0030 -0.75195 1.40000 0.93771 0.98462 0.62657 0.11441 -0.48596 0.51894 -0.46561 0.41270 0.61240 -0.22402 -0.68685 0.9019 0.4400 0.8401 0.4413 0.6067 0.6468 0.6269 0.972 0.8769 0.9656 0.4199 0.4413 0.6067 1HAX IMIN -0.40764 8.43711 1.80000 8.47054 8.47144 -0.17705 -0.64042 0.64508 -0.24540 9.00317 8.61448 -8.24466 -0.76855 0.0001 0.0001 0.0000 0.0001 0.0003 0.5470 0.011M 0.0127 0.3170 0.7774 0.0181 0.2979 0.0016 INCO -0.1486 0.48462 0.47054 1.88800 0.11315 -0.04456 -0.51777 0.57162 -0.12015 0.02066 0.65844 -0.24431 -0.72753 4.0006 - H+JUD1 - 0+0AU1 - 0+0AUA - 0+8666 - 4+8577 - 0+0127 - 0+8420 - 0+9441 - 0+0104 - 0+3420 - 0+032 -0•78915...0•62657 0•82149 0•71315 1•00000 -0•55441 -0•52423 0•80267 -0•60018 0•44178 0•44987 -0•66001 -0•57341 14 mil 100 0.0044 4.0155 0.001 0.0042 4.0440 0.045 4.0516 0.4005 0.0233 0.1118 0.1455 0.0233 0.0319 LIGHT 0.74744 0.114+1 -0.17785 -0.84555 -0.55443 1.08088 0.27714 -8.17414 8.44846 -0.17446 -0.28221 0.27837 0.15398 0.1416 0.6004 0.5410 0.4464 0.0146 0.0000 0.3466 0.1472 0.1070 0.5508 0.3283 0.3152 0.5992 0.7/7// -0.48596 -0.65042 -0.51/// -0.52923 0.27214 1.00000 -0.52760 0.21180 0.01759 -0.53814 0.16698 0.37311 HA-L 0.0010 0.0118 0.0118 0.0577 0.0316 0.3466 0.9000 0.0525 0.4252 0.9574 0.0471 0.5683 0.1889 -0.69151 0.51894 0.64500 0.57152 0.80267 -0.37419 -0.52760 1.00000 -0.81042 0.61813 0.39508 -0.77610 -0.11601 PHECIP . 4.4224 0.0572 0.0127 0.0005 0.1472 0.0525 0.0000 0.0004 0.0185 0.1621 0.0010 0.6529 LVAP 4.1434 0.4764 0.3776 0.6824 0.0233 0.1074 4.4252 0.0084 0.0000 0.4155 0.0077 0.7179 MUV1950 -8.41445 8.41274 8.44317 8.42466 8.44174 -8.17446 8.41757 8.61413 -8.67532 1.00000 -8.27614 -8.4367 8.21574 0.4544 0.9656 0.7774 0.4441 0.1118 0.5568 0.4574 0.0185 0.0080 0.0000 0.3342 0.0001 0.4584 INILIAN -0.47828 0.61240 0.61748 0.65894 0.40987 -0.28221 -0.53814 0.19508 0.06868 -0.77618 1.00000 -0.05738 -4.36700 0.1170 0.0199 0.0141 0.0104 0.1455 0.3283 0.0471 0.1421 0.4155 0.3392 0.0000 0.8455 0.1968 LUNECOS 0.16479 -0.22402 -0.22466 -0.24411 -0.60001 0.27817 0.16698 -0.77810 0.67784 -0.9467 -0.95738 1.00000 -0.69776 8.5458 9.4411 8.2979 0.7920 0.0213 0.3152 8.5683 0.0110 8.0077 0.0001 0.8455 0.0008 0.7395 A1,+ U.71844 -9.44645 -9.74655 -9.7753 -9.57341 0.15398 U.17311 -9.18601 -0.18616 9.21574 -0.36709 -0.09776 1.00000 0.0010 0.0017 0.0016 0.0012 0.0119 0.5978 0.1869 0.6929 0.7177 0.4488 0.1768 0.7195 0.0000

CONHELATION COEFTICIENTS / PRUS > 181 (NUMER HOSINIAL / H = 14

....

CONVERSION CONTRACTORS / PHEN > THE ORDER INTERNET / INTERNET OF THIS REALTING 454NI A511 1 -0.401425 -0.76160 -0.55518 -0.35573 0.80224 -0.62555 0.11025 -0.55118 0.19772 0.25776 0.25559 0.21222 -0.2617 -0.0174 0.0007 0.0217 0.1521 0.3766 0.0155 0.2432 0.7449 0.1678 0.5177 0.5517 0.5612 0.6139 0.5517 0.561 ASIM 1.80000 8.0808 1.00000 0.14514 0.14174 0.10074 -0.74014 0.00140 -0.55004 0.45710 0.11477 -0.58184 -0.58165 -0.55667 ASIL1 - ****** H-GURD H-2421 H-4455 H-5445 H-5445 H-547 H-547 H-157H 0-155H H-7867 H-1286 H-1144 0-1445 9.5817 Barris 4.8997 4.19514 1.48444 8.19556 8.18114 -8.57117 8.79155 8.441002 4.19986 -8.51515 8.45757 8.45986 8.11113 ALLAY -8.74 148 9.149.7 -0.50251 0.4923 0.0000 0.0184 0.0000 0.1392 0.0191 0.11/1 0.3956 0.1914 0.5140 0.5159 0.4501 4.6341 4.2045 8.8717 -4-54616 8-19172 0.19666 1.48488 4.97127 -8.6228 8.97512 8.47811 4.64817 4.15745 4.22192 4.22415 4.15857 -8.1116 -8.72465 ALS 4-1521 H.6450 H.A144 1. MAY 4. 4. 4 197 0.00025 4.00106 0.47127 1.00000 -0.54157 0.4805 0.5002 0.62007 -0.55124 0.25124 0.34366 -0.27124 -0.47111 -0.564/1 A.m., 0.0001 0.0000 0.1614 U.UDAL 0.1984 4.0954 0.8910 0.5545 0.5476 4.1744 1.975 A.U./5 8.1346 ANA #.#.5/ 0.1192 #.#5/2 #.1616 0.0000 0.1459 0.9411 0.0766 0.4247 0.4142 0.8206 0.9943 9.0155 1.5114 0.5745 -8.42555 0.2412 0.6557 0.0847 0.11475 -0.55004 0.49062 0.47011 0.50077 0.02601 0.59493 1.00000 -0.34767 -0.74950 0.91912 0.93910 0.95775 11.10056 -0.41510 ALLC .a./1/1 6./194 0.J944 6.9513 6.114/ 0.0008 0.3947 6.03/3 6.0005 6.0005 0.0007 4. 1444 0.15/8 11.4615 11.0114 . 0.55/10 .0.34994 .0.6501/ .0.62807 -0.65710 .0.53645 -0.34767 1.00000 .0.56965 -0.57518 -0.57310 -0.43645 -0.57176 -0.14476 45A31 -0.56118 0.0766 0.1/05 8.3407 0.1405 0.1158 0.11/5 0.27/2 8.1474 0.1558 0.3446 0.9808 0.0754 8.1.14 8.0448 #.19772 #.11477 -#.51516 -#.15784 -8.85874 #.89485 -#.21166 -#.74956 #.56965 1.88888 -8.881014 -#.81833 -#.75233 -#.48913 A.38342 A.+... 0.7H47 0.1414 0.7104 0.6410 0.8247 0.614A 0.0123 0.1495 0.0000 0.0148 0.0147 0.0313 8.6344 8.25776 -0.58184 -0.75757 8.22192 8.25494 8.09978 8.13388 8.93912 -0.57518 -0.81814 1.08800 6.99999 0.98628 8.58785 8.5177 8.1246 8.5188 8.5976 8.5585 8.4142 8.4201 8.0885 8.1358 8.0148 8.8808 0.0001 8.4001 8.194 8.8812 AL. Artel 0.5412 0.1384 0.4359 0.5436 0.5476 0.4206 0.4178 0.0005 0.1375 0.0147 0.0001 0.0000 0.0001 N.1943 A.040n 0.21222 -0.56047 0.1111 0.15457 0.17316 -0.00106 0.45441 0.45747 -0.41845 -0.75211 0.98628 0.98667 1.00000 1.4114 -0.75779 8.6119 - H. 1445 H. 4501 H. 1011 D. 5346 H. 4941 D. 2521 D. 0102 D. 2772 D. 0113 D. 0001 D. 0001 D. 0001 4.2953 0.0294 -0.76117 0.21121 0.19377-0.11116-0.25178-0.26479-0.18402 0.18854-0.53714-0.80433 0.50727 0.58818 0.43189 1.0000 0.12743 0.5449 0.5917 0.0141 0.7509 0.7509 0.4840 0.5190 0.6557 0.4645 0.1690 0.0149 0.1944 0.1961 0.2553 0.0000 0.12743 AP AI'ANI -0.01419 0.44502 -0.50251 -0.14161 -0.071111 0.23788 -0.07255 -0.01010 -0.14472 0.10502 -0.65968 -0.65070 -0.75774 a.12741 1.00440 a. 4644 1. 214 0. 2444 0. 0142 0. 0146 0. 5705 0. 0047 0. 01 14 0. 4440 0. 4675 0. 0112 0. 08406 0. 0244 u./^>+ #.UNHU

X****

APPENDIX 2 $\frac{1}{2}$

Population statistics and correlation matrices for climatic and soil factors used in the regression analysis of <u>Cupressus lusitanica</u>

 $\frac{1}{1}$ For the description of the variables and unit of measurement see appendix 7.

VARIABLE	N	MEAN	510 M V	54/4	HENEMIN	HAXIMUH
AL I	14	1840.4111111	514. 7651 7851	13491.0000000	1100.00000000	2620.00000000
IMAX	14	21.46111111	4.69594885	1H6. 10840800	12.0000000	24.20000000
ININ	14	12.16111111	1.24565572	222.00000000	5.4000000	15.30040080
in ti	14	16.96111111	4.42434784	103.3000000	7.40000000	19.50000000
96+44 94 9	19	42.90040000	2.19461976	1492.20000000	77.9000000	88.3000000
L1601	14	1914.00000000	61.19688573	34524.00000000	16#7.0000000	1434.0000000
HAD	14	467.077777M	31.61114211	#335.4000000	324.40000000	471.0000000
PHECIP	14	2 364 .]]]]]]]]	545.15674029	42554.00000000	1379.00000000	3346.0000000
t VAP		AZ4.0000000	54.87044837	11232.00000000	4 40 . 000110000	
PLUV1050	10	1.41	1.20049010	141.0000000		650,0000 0 000
INIFAM	18	1.666600667	8.68599434		6.0000000	11.00000000
ECUSE CUS	1.	2.5000000		10.0000000	•	3.0000000
Alle			1.15044748	45.0000000	0	4.0000000
	. 14	12.64664464	8.JA01/424	251.4000000	5.0000000	1000000000
ASAND	. 14	4n.50872857	17.54269958	651.12500800	11.25000000	74.87500000
ASILT	14.	32.785/1429	7.10150116	457.0000AUU 0	14.50000000	45.0080000
ALLAY	14	20.69642857	15.01783004	284.75000000	5.50000400	60.5000000
AUA	13	5.59884615	4.53598159	72.78500000	0.18750000	13.47540084
AHU		1.47557692	1.50443739	<u>ረጉ•ቀፅዓ</u> ትዐበበዐ	0.2400000	3,98625000
ANA	13	0.38240385	0.34611601	4.97125000	0.1000000	1.49250000
AK.	11	8.65483446	0.42584934	*.50250000	0.12000000	1.52875000
ALTL	13	11.9442 1017	14.71939481	491.27540000	11.91250000	56.27540000
A5418	10 A	81+15172300	12.18.114436	271.57500000	5.57500000	45.77500000
A\$***	13	5+641 14015	0.35367402	/	4.75000000	6.20250000
AL .	10 ° °	4.98269211	2.11683412	64.77500400	2,61250000	9.18750000
. AND	13	8.5/484616	1.65144730	111.52500000	4.51250000	15,45000000
AH	D 22	8.40051012	0.23048741	5.4H750000	0.21250000	0.87500000
A1-	13	7.441 14615	7+53120658	181.23750000	3.11250000	30.65000000
AC.444	11	11.616 #615	1.74881992	151.01250000	¥.42500400	14.90000000

SPECIES#CIPHES

.

78

.

.

.

LOWRY AT THE COLOR FLOTTINGS / PHON > THE DRUP HER HER / NORMAR DE THIS BREATTONS

.

.

			Cilcuit 411	UNE CONTEN	CIINIS /	PHDH > 1M	1 (199 1) (* 9)	#149-U=0 \	M13100 M 13	H 1H121 HA1	11045				
	458+#1	ASIL	E ACLAX	i aca	AP1	-		AL) (8541H	AP1	• •	-	-	A+*	A1.4143
454MI	1.04000	-0.5.017	-8.41041			-4.00 141	-0.25425	-0. 16101	8.14062	-0.01/5	1 -0.20444	-0.20400	-9.86858		-0.1001
	8.0040 14		4.4601		.4484	4.997.20	4. 194 J 1 1	0.7756	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	8,9676	0.4952	0.4932	9.7717	6.4463	11.1.55
ASILE	-0-5412			-0.1440	4.41158		-0.01300	0. (6. 4 6. 4)	-		•				
	0.0507						8.4144	8.4141	. Jon I	0.7464	• •••#44		0.5147	Hand IV	
	• *	•	•	•	• • •	•	-						• •	••	
ALI AT	-0.91697	8.14834 8.6117	· • • AUD4	0.1144	4.25211		0.21444	8.24651	-0.05212	0.84565	0.1/157	9.1/101	0.02499 0.9154	-8.11698	8.24/01
	14	14			11	11	1	11	11	11	1.5/5				
AL.4	-0.83424	-9.1444	4.1144/	1.110444	0.94747	0.4/1/n	8.64 194	11.1.1.1.1	u.n] 144	6	0.21124	0.201#4	0.270n1	-4.14411	-0.56554
	0,4075 1							9.4114	0.040/	U. 1744) 0.4885		0.3771	11.6356	8.84 14
A11 .	- 4 - 24 - 4 -				•	•	• •	• •	• •		•	• -	• -	-	• •
	••••• ••••	4.9/4	1 4.25211 1 8.4060	0.94742	1.00H48 9.8408	8.46454	0.78985	4. /16.13	4.19975		0.14722			-0.104//	-4.5112 15 A.0 150
	11		• •	1	9.000					4.11.4	0.5482	6.5561	0.4015		11
A+1A			-4.85554	0.47174		1.00044				•	•	•••	13		-0.36277
	44,66° 0 1 1	0.555/ 1.1	0.4745					4.17451	0.1211	• •.68//J	0. J0/24	. 300 16	0.3466/ 0.2459		H . 1 105
	• ·	• •	•••		• ••	••				11					
A N	-0.244 0.3441	-0.01100	8.27444		0. 28445 4.841 1	8.00154	1.00000	8.46847	0.114.10	0. Ph/10)		A			4.14 ION -4-
	11	11	1	11	4.0011	0.H41A 	0.00nu L I				0.0787	0.84h]	0./150		4. [4 15] .]
ALL	-#. 30141	*. < 41.48	#+20651			• -								- 11 . 2 . 2 . 15	-11./4014
	0.2256	4.4141	A. 1476		0.71433 0.0459		0.46047	1.0000	8.21/64	-0.26540	0.7 11.44	5.11112 0.0444	4.77517	0.4414	
					11	11	11	11						11	11
A1488	0.1-062	-0.21 124	-0.05292		0.14475 0.0010	0.29485		0.21/04	1.04404				••		-8.24447
	11	4.3671	W.Mh17	0.0007	0.0010	A. 321 3 1 1	0.0018				0.5/90	0.5562	-0.10582	(). 14.42 1 1	9.1260 11
arn	-0.01251						••	••						-	
	0.46/6	A. 1.444	0.4422	H. 1460	6,0009 1141 1.1	0.60471	0.001-0 j	-4.26584	8.44244	1.00000	-0.47023	-0.49115	-0.46116		0.1/045
		•••		• • •	l d		11	1.1		1.0000	0.0490	9.041.1	0.1051	11	11
AL.		4.12240	0.17152	0.21124	0.10177	0.30224	4. 66662	8.11644	-8.1.444				• •		-4.51170
	11	0.643 <u>0</u> 11	8.5751	4.4HA5	0.5442	•• 055 11	4.H?PK					0.0001	0.47444	#.4015 1.1	1.4572
A-41						•••	••					•••		• -	
	0.4412	0.6/41	8.5764	#./#194 #.5484	0.1741A 0.5541	0.10036	0.05980	0./1112	-0.14002	-0.49115			0.9/4#1		-0.51/1/ 8.0544
		11	17	1.3	11	1.1	1.1	11	11	0.0 000		0.0000		13	
A71	-4.444-16			H.2/19]	8.25 ka 8.48 kj	4. 14041	A. 11226	1. 116.1	• •	••		••	13		-8.18224
	•• // •/	125147	H. + 154	4.3/21	0.4015				9.7301	0.1451	0.4/444 A.4041	8.9748) 8.0081	1.00000	*****	
AP					• -	•••									
	0.5445	4.1.114	-4.11694 0.4556	-0.14411 H.1416	-0.10477	-0.25251	8. 1970A	-4.721 15	0.24314	-0.2 1245	6.07/41	4.4/432	0.01528	1.000n 4000.0	#.1/145 #.5/45
	· •				1.1	11		11	11	1.1	0.0015	0.8843	0.4044	11	
AI. 3N	-0. 898 11	- 4 . / 15- 1	1.26201	-4.36359	-0."IN2 85	-0.18.000	- 11. 15 148			-		••	11	0.1/145	
	•••••• • •	9.4147	4.1475	8.84 84	0.0107 P3 0.01010 11	0.1995	0.1439	0.0014	0.1/60	0.5777	11-0-51921	-4.53/1/ -	-0./0//9 A.00/6	4.5/41	4.0440
						11	11	• •		11	13	11	13	11	11
	• .														
		· · .	1. · · · ·												
			· · ·												
		• • • • •													
		÷.													

79

.

CORRELATION CULFFICIENTS / PROB > IPI UNDER HOIRIDED / N # 18

ALT IMAX THIN INEO HIRM LIWIT RAW PHECIP FVAR PLUVIUSU INTERN ECOSECOS AGE

1.00000 -0.64245 -0.646A1 -0.64426 -0.51444 0.03432 0.19754 0.10295 0.14042 0.24148 -0.64322 0.13114 -0.02728 0.0000 0.0040 0.0016 0.0035 0.0271 0.0764 0.4320 0.68444 0.5770 0.3335 0.0040 0.6040 0.9144 AL I -0.64735 1.00000 0.94963 0.99896 0.51281 0.17163 -0.05521 0.19249 0.15269 -0.21825 0.46868 -0.05172 -0.10986 0.0040 0.0000 0.0041 0.0041 0.0295 0.4959 0.4957 0.4441 0.5453 0.3843 0.0498 0.0385 0.6641 IMAS -0.68681 0.44463 1.00000 0.45896 0.14770 -0.07457 -0.22598 0.10831 -0.16450 -0.07574 0.45675 -0.19928 -0.06760 0.4916 0.0001 0.0000 0.0001 0.0004 0.7538 0.3677 0.7137 0.5142 0.7657 0.0567 0.4579 0.7898 THIN -0.64428 0.99498 0.95686 1.00000 0.54752 0.13522 -0.04731 0.19843 0.11888 -0.20504 0.46832 -0.06529 -0.09743 0.7005 0.4001 0.0000 0.7969 0.5927 0.8521 0.4299 0.6185 0.4144 0.0500 0.7969 0.7005 INCU -0.51948 0.51281 0.74270 0.54752 1.00000 -0.63479 -0.25865 0.36576 -0.73724 0.22345 0.27846 -0.39921 0.1118 1-1-14 MM 0.0271 0.0295 0.0004 0.0187 0.0008 0.0047 0.1000 0.1155 0.0005 0.3/28 0.c612 0.100A 0.6605 0.03932 0.17163 -0.07952 0.13522 -0.63474 1.00000 0.11658 -0.41854 0.80281 -0.64135 0.17655 0.56397 0.02526 Linei 0.0764 0.4954 0.7534 0.5927 0.0047 0.0000 0.5944 0.0439 0.0001 0.0041 0.4834 0.0148 0.9208 ----#.19754 -D.45521 -D.25544 -D.44731 -D.25465 0.13458 1.44000 -D.41877 0.50855 -D.24254 -U.12127 0.32540 D.16512 0.4320 0.8277 0.3672 0.8521 0.3000 0.5944 0.0000 0.6437 0.81312 0.122 0.6317 0.1876 0.5126 8.10295 8.14244 8.30831 8.19443 8.16576 -8.41658 -8.41877 1.40008 -8.35812 8.65569 -8.155846 -8.34581 PHECIP 0.6844 0.4441 0.2112 0.4249 0.1355 0.0H 14 0.0H 1/ 0.0000 0.1445 0.0011 0.5350 0.000H 0.1603 · • •.14842 •.15254 -0.16450 •.11888 -0.73724 •.80231 •.5855 -0.35812 •.60000 -0.44686 •.0.0573 •.465288 -0.14224 LVAP 0.5110 0.5453 0.5142 0.6 MS 0.8005 0.0001 0.0312 0.1445 0.0000 0.06 W 0.9820 0.6531 0.5734 PLIVIAN #24144 -0.21H25 -0.07574 -0.20504 0.222455 -0.64135 -0.24256 0.65569 -0.44686 1.00000 -0.35714 -0.43054 -0.39214 4.1135 U.JH43 H./552 0.4144 0.J/2M 0.U041 0.3122 U.OO31 0.063U 0.000U U.1457 U.00U1 U.1075 INIERA -0.44122 0.46454 0.46615 0.46432 0.21844 0.17455 -0.12121 -0.15655 0.00573 -0.15714 1.00000 -0.22361 0.16645 0.0040 0.0498 0.0509 0.0500 0.2632 0.4434 0.6317 0.5350 0.4820 0.1457 0.0000 0.3724 0.5092 £C05£C05 4.13114 -4.45172 -8.19928 -4.46524 -4.39921 8.56397 4.12544 -8.59886 4.466248 -8.81854 -8.22361 1.68840 8.38955 0.6040 0.4345 0.4277 0.7554 0.1008 0.0148 0.1876 0.0048 0.0511 0.0001 0.3724 0.0000 0.2107 -0.42724 -0.10446 -0.46760 -4.404743 0.11118 0.82526 4.16512 -0.34541 -0.14224 -0.34214 4.16645 0.30945 1.00000 A1.J 0.4144 n.4643 0.7078 0.7005 n.4605 0.4208 0.5126 0.1409 n.5734 0.1075 0.5092 0.2107 0.000

...

 $\theta = 1/\theta$

. ...

<u>8</u>

APPENDIX 3 $\frac{1}{2}$

Population statistics and correlation matrices for climatic and soil factors used in the regression

analysis of <u>Gmelina</u> arborea

1/ For the description of the variables and unit of measurement see appendix 7.

VANIANLE	4	HE AP	STD DEV	SUM	M1N1H0H	HATIMUH
ALI	14 -	194.7500000	1/16.46080442	3110.0000000	20.0000000	200.00000000
₽HAX	16	38.61250000	2.08642437	444.4000000	21.00000000	32.80000000
621N	16	21.1915900	1.44229464	174+40000000	14.00000000	25.9000000
1HCD	14	25.22508680	1./3721919	403.4000000	22.3000000	27.2000000
68 2 40 Ja 4	16	H3.14375080	4.11497140	1330.1000000	16.50000000	AA.0000000
L1+++1	16	2054.81250880	144.4410814+	72477.0000000	1563.4000000	2557.0000000
Mall	16	141.27504660	64.64634685	5/48.4008888	291.4000004	445.40000000
PHEC 1P	16	3274.97500000	1 306.86775026	52462.0000000	1372.00000000	4642.0000000
LVAP	16	1042.42500000	668.dJ7.14641	16482.00000000	364.00000000	2008.0000000
PLUV 1950	16		5.33804034	144.0000000	6.0000000	12.0000000
1411 MM	16		1.04544512	16.8000000	0	3.0000000
LLUSE CUS	16	ו04040400	2.097617/0	12.00000000	0	5.0000000
AL-F.	16	6.04375000	2.64901/11	· ··· , 70000000	1.00000000	12.00000000
ASAND	12	46.14741667	28.42791222	554.3/50000	16.75400000	41.75000000
ASILT	15	24.54 164147	10./7/04/63	.154.50000000	13.75000000	50.00000000
ACLAY	12	74.26041667	15.40.104260	241.12500400	3.0000000	55.7500000
ALA	12	4.#/520#3]	10.71482849	118.59250400	0.7/8/5009	40.20125000
Arts	12	2.0/125000	1.64406736	24.85508000	0.29625000	5.55125000
AllA	12	#.26979167	0.04173441	1.4/750000	0.21250000	0.53625000
AK	12	0.51447417	0.35775972	6.1/3/5000	0.04200000	1.25750004
ALL Ü	12	36.61875800	9.85235825	434°4500000	12.14/50000	48,65000000
A541#	12	34.74583333	25.10866402	417.55000400	4.16250000	87.96250000
AP-1	12	6.1010+167	0.67387234	13.21250000	4.83/50000	1.06250000
AĽ	12	1.44895831	1.69164419	41.38750000	1.2000000	6.44750000
AMJ.	15	5.45520411	2.97174888	10.24250000	2.07500000	11.98750000
AN	12	0 . 12 1954 1 1	0.20994171	1. 44/50000	0.11250000	0.75000000
AP	12	9.076.04167	16. 15056/70	111.51250000	2.11250000	54.81250000
ALANS	12	11.45041667	2.61521523	131.52500000	8.24750000	16.72500000

SPECIES=HELDHA

,

.

••••

CURRELATION CONFFICIENTS / PHON > 141 UNITER HOTMAN / N = 16

HAU PHLEIP

FVAP PLUVIUSU INTERM ECOSECUS

AGE

11601

. M.,

.

AL I

LIAK.

THE

I HP D

P(11)M

AL F 1.00800 -0.49543 -0.85378 -0.74447 0.42544 -0.41252 0.03067 0.25521 -0.37844 0.08675 0.23818 -0.22119 0.08374 0.0000 0.0504 0.0001 0.0023 0.1000 0.1123 0.9102 0.1401 0.1494 0.7494 0.3740 0.4104 0.7577 -0.49583 1.00000 0.66727 0.93021 -0.62313 0.74678 0.13482 -0.56898 0.668823 -0.50291 0.13418 0.49050 0.04923 1 MAX A. (400 U. 0047 U. 0001 0. 0044 0. 0004 0. 1978 0. 0214 0.0012 0.0471 0.6203 U. 0537 0.8563 -0.45378 0.66727 1.00000 0.87723 -0.19143 0.41771 0.07052 -0.46741 0.44411 -0.30380 -0.11866 0.41104 0.10326 ININ 0.0000 0.0001 0.1115 0.0099 0.7949 0.0679 0.0848 0.7527 0.4086 0.1137 0.7035 -0.70447 0.43071 0.47323 1.48440 -0.67672 0.68881 0.24948 -0.43466 0.70112 -0.47594 -0.06306 0.56347 0.12433 1 46.11 0.0821 0.0001 4.0001 4.0000 0.0074 0.0017 0.1515 0.0013 0.0025 0.0524 0.8155 0.0230 0.6464 See. 104 0.42594 -0.82111 -0.34143 -0.82672 1.00000 -0.91425 -0.55556 0.75471 -0.44446 0.74478 -0.04075 -0.81334 0.16704 0.1000 0.0094 0.1116 0.0014 0.0001 0.0252 0.0007 0.0001 0.0008 0.8409 0.0001 0.5364 1.1:001 -0.41252 0.74478 0.4173 0.48081 -0.91425 1.00000 0.51644 -0.72620 0.84201 -0.40443 0.33650 0.72694 -0.21634 0.1123 0.0004 0.0499 0.0017 0.0001 0.4000 0.0404 0.0014 0.0001 0.0001 0.2025 0.0014 0.4210 0.010A7 A.11942 H.070A2 0.24941 -H.55654 0.51684 1.00A00 -U.58924 4.59124 -O.59487 0.02532 0.64984 -0.05167 HAIJ 0.4102 0.1978 0.7949 0.3515 0.0252 0.0404 0.0000 A.Uto1 0.0159 0.0151 0.9258 0.0464 0.8493 W.25521 -U.56498 -0.46741 -0.61468 W.75471 -U.72620 -U.58924 1.00000 -0.40520 0.45756 -U.00417 -0.45567 -0.20347 PRECIP 4. 1461 A. UZ14 U. UATY U. UUH 1 0.0007 8.0014 U. UTA 1 0.0000 0.0001 U. 0001 A. 9499 0.0001 8.4498 -0.17844 0.58923 0.444411 0.70112 -0.44844 0.89201 0.59129 -0.90520 1.00000 -0.80547 -0.00714 0.90157 0.03174 9.1494 0.0012 0.0846 0.0025 0.0401 0.0001 0.0159 0.0001 0.0000 0.0002 0.9789 0.0001 0.9071 LVAP PLUVIOSI) 0.84675 -0.50291 -0.10100 -0.47578 0.74478 -0.40781 -0.59487 0.85756 -0.40547 1.00000 -0.44249 -0.88156 0.01615 0.7494 0.0471 0.2577 0.0524 0.0409 0.0001 0.0151 0.0401 0.0007 0.0000 0.0861 0.0001 0.9527 0.27434 0.13414 -0.13406 -0.06306 -0.04075 0.34650 0.07532 -0.00037 -0.00719 -0.44249 1.00000 -0.07401 -0.27569 INIL 0.1740 0.6201 0.7.040 0.8165 0.8H09 0.2025 0.425H 0.4944 0.4789 0.0861 0.0000 0.9151 0.3014 ELUSECUS - 0.22119 0.49050 0.41104 0.56147 - 0.41114 0.72694 0.64944 - 0.95567 0.98157 - 0.84356 - 0.02901 1.00000 0.1259A 0.4194 0.0517 0.1117 4.0730 0.0001 0.0014 0.0064 0.0001 0.0001 0.0001 0.9151 0.0000 0.6420 0.04372 0.04421 0.10320 0.12411 0.10704 -0.21034 -0.05167 -0.20147 0.03174 0.01615 -0.27569 0.12598 1.00000 -----0.7577 0.4503 0.7015 0.6494 0.5364 0.4210 0.8443 0.4498 0.4071 0.4527 0.1014 0.6420 0.0000

ဆိ

CUNHELATION CUFFEICTENTS / PHINE > [H] UNDER HOTHHERD / N = 12

.

· · · ·

.

										•					
	ASAND	ASILI	ACLAY	ACA	A44()	A*14	AK	ACEC	ASATO	4P++	AC	AHO	AN	A13	A1, 413
ASAND	1.0000	-0.43/10	-9.85215	-0.1862)	-4.65582	-9.4540/	-0.64194	0.20264	-0.36646	-8.84467	8.65444	0.67397	0.78446	-0.14765	-0.14405
	8.8848	0.0254	0.8004	0.5627	0.0141	0.1991	8.8744	0.5275	0.2406	0.8904	0.0209	0.0162	0.0025		ብ.ፖባናሀ
ASILT	-0.63710	1.00000	0.14069	0.23/04	0.72026	0.57450	0.73175	-0.41781	0.40981	0.42685	-0.35572	-0.38669	-0.50310	0.44401	9.24465
	4.0259	♥.€09€	0.6628	8.4587	0.0042	0.0521	8.4068	0.4141	0.1 858	9.1064	0.2565	0.2143	0.0455	4.1075	0.10.14
ALLAY	-0-45275	4.14869	1.44000	0.07454	0. 16715	0.19065	0.32864	-0.24810						-0.84195	
	U- 0004	9.6524	4.9900		4.2404	6.5405	4.2944	0.4561	0.5465	0.4083	0.0393	0.03/7	0.0179	0.4041	0.3215
ACA	-8.18623 4.5622	8.23/44 8.4542	8.07458 5H4P.0	4000.1 8000.0	4.29455	0.14130	0.24463	-0.03232	0.47064				-0.18140		-11,114526
						0.5614	0. Jh/9	0.4284	0.0005	0.0140	0,1513	0,1545	0.2186	8.9461	0.8487
Artis	-8.6454545 8.0141		0. 14/15 0.2404										-0.46692		0.12759
									W. U.AUS	0.1973	0.2444	V. <i>242</i> U	0.1259	0.7/04	0 0.0725
ALIA	-8.4548/ 0.1381		0.14665			0.00000			0.14654 0.5613				-0.15210		1 -A.40134 7 - A.1954
AK									•••••				8.63/0		
-	8.8744	8.004#	4.17469	0.28061	0./36/4	0.0136	1.00000 U.0000	0.09125	0.43215	0.1/548	-0.28653	-0.10415	-0.38603 2152		0+05151
ALEC	n. 2024.4	-0.01303	-0.23440	-0 -01-4-5										11.65 \$ }	0.4/1/
	0.5275	#,9143	-#+23819 #+4561	-9501-0-	0.00045	0.144.1	0.7731	0.0000	0.2499	-0./6536 0.4045	0.71450	0.64371	0.70344 0.010/	-0.24490 0.4351	-0.52841
45414	-0. 366'96		4.19165	0.N7466	0.50214	0 14669		-0 34044					-0.66042		
	8.7406	0.1854	8.5465	0.0002	0.0462	0.5413	0.1506	0.2490	0.0000	0.0005	0.0002	0.0112	-0.66042	8.01742 0.4572	9+1.1777 9+6694
Arm	-0.04467	8.42045	-0.21184	8.66226	0.40024	0.14636	8. 1/544	-0.265.16	4.46751			-0 (32)0	-0.37711		
	0.11904		8.464 \$	0.0198	0.1473	0.5620	0.2244	0.4045	0.0005	0.4000	0.1491	0.1552	0.2249		0.00%14 8.9459
AC	8.65444	-0-3%572	-4.54456	-0.44096	-0.16012	-0.1+775	-0.28653	0.71458	-8.70645	-0.44.15	1.00000	0.44744	0.94135		
	9.8784	11.2565	0+4143	9.1511	0.2494	0.646#	0.3666	0.0041	0.0102	0.1441	0.0000	0.0001		-0.0552) 0.8522	6-11-0- 0511-0
A#+3	0.67347	-9. 18649	-0.60 165	-4.43795	-11. 38082	-0.200/4	-0.10415	0.69371	-0./0015	-0.41720	0.94799	1.00000	8.93888		
	0.4162	9.2141	4.0177	0.1545	0.2220	0.5115	0.3/9#	0.0121	0.0112	0.1552	0.0001				-0.055562 0.4226
AH	0.74446	-0.50310	-8.44444	-0.38340	-0.46642	-0.15210	-0.34603	0.70344	-0.66042	-0.1//11	0.94135		1.00008	-1.21454	-8.56226
	4.08/7		0.0174				0.2152			0.5544				8.4552	9.0646
AM	-#.19345 #.5445		-0.04195 4.8001	0.00564 0.9851	0.11541	-0.85474	9.14447	-0.74890	0.01/42	-0.09414	-0.05623	-0.06414	-0.21658	1.00040	0.51240
				• • •									0.4552	1.0001	0.0748
4L 4N	-U.19485 8.2050	0.78465 8.1697	0.11326	-0.04526	0.12/69	-0.40184	0.05151	-0.52841	0.13/77	0.00534	-0.28308	-0.25562	-0.54224 0.0686	0.51240	1.00086
					440763	0.1434	0.0131	0.0114	U.no'l4	0.7549	0.1126	0.4226	0.0686	0.1744	

34

APPENDIX 4 $\frac{1}{}$

Population statistics and correlation matrices for climatic and soil factors used in the regression

analysis of Pinus caribaea

1/ For the description of the variables and unit of measurement see appendix 7.

÷

VANSAMLE	- N 	HE AN	STD DEV	504	*****	MAJ [Hi]H
ALT	io	455.HB800000	318.277844 15		40.00000 0 0	i i +0 . 00000000
IMAA	30	24. 12.00000	3.5304 1418	BUH. 5080000	20.4000000	32.40000000
1010	10	14.41000000	2.08464412	564.300000	13.4000000	22.6000000
1850	10	22.12221113	2.13160144	6/4.000000	14.10000000	21.20000000
Helejel	34	45 . A 3000000	2.46803454	2514.9000000	77.80000000	
Lint	10	144.0000000	356.42788861	57412.0000000		AA.50000000
MAII .	10	100.57333113	60.014.18470		1215.00000000	2440.0000000
PHILCIP	10			10441.000000	291.4000000	485.40000000
LVAP			H42.4H413H12	10/045.0000000	1704.0000000	4535.00000000
	10	428. 16666667	344.7.1576407	18851.000000	369.4000000	1834.04000000
PC11711150	3 4	4.41331331	1.05571500	298.0004404	7.00000000	12.00000000
INIE HM	14	1.10000001	0.44443314	32.004000	0	3.04000000
LUISECUS	10	1.4333111	1.21721170	11.000000	0	4.0000000
Alit	34	h , / 366666 /	2 . HHYA 1794	505.1000000	3.0000000	18.0000000
ASAND	26	44 . ISHOS INS	22. 11825768	1141.12504400	10.75000000	51.7500000
ASILI	26	24.46345154	8.46705151	64 1 .25000100	11.00000000	50.00000000
ALLAT	26	31.740 18462	20.00244062	H25.2500000	3.0000000	66.00000000
ALA	26	4+21932692	3.14141246	104.70250000	0.29625000	13.47500000
Atto	26	1. 14110577	1.21420987	34 . 868 /5000	0.12500000	4.2100000
AHA	24	A.24422115	0.11655402		0.16000000	0.59758000
An.	26	8.48764423	8.11687.307	10.59875000	0.06125000	1.14475000
ALEC	26	36.4865 1446	14. 1376/475	VAL.65000000	14.17500000	55.26250000
ASATH	24	11.72548077	12-401 12 126	440.H6250000	2.57500000	44.03750400
APH	26	5.7248 1446	4.4494/404	148.42500000	4.43750000	6.85000000
AC	26	4.055/0923	1.501.22554	105.45900000	1.3/500000	7.05000000
AMU	24	A. 45144231	2.61060432	140.73750000	2.347500110	12.16250000
AH	26	0. 10H2nv21	V.14808594	4.57500000	0.15200000	0.75008000
A 1*	26	5.02644231	4.8028409	130.64/50000	1.55000000	22.75000000
ALANI	24	11.69182692	3.17639131	103.94750000	1.57500000	18.7000000

.

SPECIES=PINUS

			COM	CHE LATION	COLLETCH	N15 7 PH	NI > 141 4	Marile 14 - 14 - 14 - 14 - 14 - 14 - 14 - 14	44420 / 1						
	ASAND	ASILT	ACL AV	A G A	A44,	411A	. AK	ACEC	A5A1H	4 PH	AC	AND	AN	(۵	ACANE
ASAND						5AI 50.0-				0.00670			0.71263	-4.255	-4.14693
		6.047		H.0460	4.9701	0. 70110		0.1114	0.0157			0.0001		#•14#1	0.9735
ASILI		88888. (* 8848. 4					8.75146 #.9081					-4.38476 0.0523			-0.10854 0.1751
ALLAY							-0,04.103						-0.65450		0.27229
	4.0941		0.000	# . MOO 1	9.6147	0.01.14	0./34/	0.0104	0.1/15	V. 1 140		0.00/3	4.0003	8.9547	0.1/54
ALA	++156.0- 0.446.0	0./4541 "V-0001	0.02448 0.446.5				0.76407 0.0801	0.42117 0.0112					-0.04625 0.8225		0.11551 0.0558
Amu	-0 17664	0.11464			1 00000		0.80404	4.616.41	0.00258	4.55641	-0.2/247	-0.2444	-0.11263		-0.41 (76
	0.054/	0.8401	8.6197	0.0001	0.0000	0.0846	H.HOD1	4.0144	0.0001	0.0032	0.1774	0.1442	0.5816		II.41 \$55
Ana	546 50 64- 4 60 4 4	9.24444	-0.14342	0.15671	0.5.1847	1.00000	0.47711	8.276.90	0.3150.1	0.13266	-0.15104	-0-17296	0.04505	0.10228	-0.43-11
	0.7099				0.0046				0.1170					•	• (1•11/52
AR	-U.22NAH U.2407	0.75146	-0.46303	0.7640/ 0.000)	0.80484 0.0001	0.47711	1.00000 9.0000	0.39790	111 AA.0 5000-0	0.629HJ	-4.14400		-0.13293		-0.26031
				-									••	0.0444	4
ACLC	8.31424 9.1119	0.18961	0.40/30 0.0 July	0.42317	0.41628 0.0144	0.27698	0.34740 0.0441	0.000.0 0.000.0		0.15246			0.74238 0.0001		-0.48643 0.0117
454 IH	-8.66484														
	4.4157	9.0001	9.1715	0.0001	0.0001	0.1170	0.000333 2000.0	0.9192 0.9192	0.00000			0.00/0			0.1146 9611.0
At-H	4.48578	4.64590	-0.24125	0.44584	0.55503	0.13266	. 62953	0.15746	0.65700	1.00000	-0.24024		-0.02614	0.19999	-4.4/38/
	0.4/4]	0.0002	0.]548	0.0044	0.0032	0.5181	0.0006	0.4572	0.0003	0.0000	0.1655	0.1611	0.8440	0.1273	9.0140
AC	4.67524 4.0401	-4.35969 0.0716	-0.574A0 0.0421	-0+14955 0+3517	-0.212A1 0.1714	-0.1510H 0.4611	0.324H	10104.0 1100-0	-0.50283 0.0090	-0.28029	0.0000.0 0.0000	0.998n) 1000.0	0.81155	-0.11041	0.1002H 0.6257
A ==== 3	8.67756	-8.38476	-0.56696	-0.20893	-8.29666	-0.1/206	-8.216.44		-0 61648				0.81077		
	0.041	0.0521	0.0025	0.1057	4.1442	0.1981	9.2485	0.0016	0.0070	0.1611	0.0001	0.0000		-0.11495	1110112
AN	0.71763	-4.25724	-4.65450	-0.04625	-0.11261		-0.13293	0.14235	-0.15155	-0.02618	0.01155		1.00000		-8.45.147
	0.0001	9.21 19	A+0n43	8.7667	0.0014	0.1270	0.5174	0.0001	0.8764	0.4390	0.0001	0.0001	0.0000	0.10-1	0.0181
AP'	-0.26525	0.63172	0.01041	0.30127	4. 369 17	0.10/24	0.33987	0.02474	0.39704	0.19999	-0.11043	-0-1 1845	-0.20724	1.00004	-4.00542
	a.1483	A.0005	0.9547	0.0044	0,0631	0.6140	0.0894	0.0041	0.0446	0.3513	0.5912	0.4984	0.3097	0.0000	0.9712
ACAN	-4.14693	-0.10454	0.21224	-0.18551	-4.41 146	-0.4.1537	-0.26051	-0.44641	-0+31346	-0.4/5#/	0.10024	0.10485	-0.45997	-0.0064/	
	0.4/38	9.1251	0.1744	0.0514	0.0155	0.0252	0.1947	0.011/	0.1149	0,0140	0.6359	0.5913	0.0181	11.9732	0000.6

.

CONNELATION COFFECTINES / PHON > TRE UNDER HOLPHOPEO / N = 26

CUMHETATION COLFFICIENTS / PHINES INT UNHER HUTRIDED / N = 30 AL. . I MAX THIN THE H HIRM LIGHT RAU PRUCEP EVAP PLUVIOSU INTERN ECOSECOS AGE 1-04088 -8.40256 -0.75616 -0.59079 -0.28705 0.19618 0.10051 -0.44945 0.18475 -0.67621 0.71369 0.47228 0.23130 AL T 0.0274 0.0001 0.0004 0.1240 0.1248 9.1066 0.0129 0.7174 0.0001 0.0001 0.0084 0.2188 -4.44256 1.40400 4.7541 4.75386 -4.31443 4.67291 4.12286 4.48128 4.35172 4.07421 -4.31953 4.08466 -0.24474 1644 II. HANG Q. HUGI Q. UBUI Q. U/14 0.0001 U.5178 II. 644 0.0565 0.6467 0.0867 0.6565 0.2001 -0.75516 0.75031 1.40000 0.88911 0.03767 0.20794 -0.24452 0.36345 0.11898 0.44675 -0.61511 -0.22844 -0.12591 ININ 4.4441 0.0000 0.000 0.4413 4.2424 0.1424 0.1484 0.5118 0.0133 0.0003 0.2247 0.5073 -0.54879 0.45 HA 4.88431 1.00000 -0.19775 0.58570 0.02775 0.15910 0.79904 0.20009 -0.46519 0.01636 -0.24704 1 80 11 . u. June "A. Ophi U. Dhall B. Cuud B. 2949 A. Hata 11. 9029 U. 4010 0. 1094 0. 2491 0.0096 0. 9316 0. 1881 Horse and -0.24745 -0.33141 0.03767 -0.19775 1.00000 -0.77814 -0.76455 0.60281 -0.54390 0.52583 -0.24546 -0.58406 0.05122 0.1240 H.U/14 H.A411 U.7449 0.0000 U.HOUT 0.0001 0.4004 0.1007 0.8024 0.1842 0.0007 0.7881 0.14610 H.67241 4.20294 4.50570 -0.77414 1.00000 4.67411 -8.45445 0.69407 -0.47288 0.10849 0.59415 -0.12623 1.1641 0.1744 6.19161 1.24/0 0.0944 1.0061 0.1000 0.0043 0.5682 0.0005 0.5063 0.30051 0.12240 -0.24652 0.02320 -0.10555 0.67441 1.00000 -0.14224 0.66140 -0.66001 0.31381 0.12449 -0.11404 MAI 0.1055 0.5128 0.1929 0.9029 0.0001 0.0001 0.000 0.0001 0.0001 0.0401 0.0401 0.0401 0.5485 -0.44845. 0.08128. 8.15165. 0.15414. 0.60241. -0.46445. -0.14224. 1.00000. -0.64988. 0.87865. -0.63054. -0.84768. -0.04715 Pre CLH H.0124 0.6674 0.0044 0.4010 0.0004 0.0047 0.0011 0.0001 0.0001 0.0001 0.0002 0.0001 0.8046 0.14875 0.35172 0.11440 0.24406 -0.58340 0.64407 0.64360 -0.64488 1.00000 -0.64436 0.20473 0.01148 -0.11435 LVAP 4.1178 0.0555 0.5114 4.1084 0.0007 0.0001 0.0001 0.0001 0.0000 0.0001 0.2660 0.0001 0.5474 PLININSD -0.67621 0.07421 0.44673 0.20009 0.52583 -0.47280 -0.64001 0.07451 -0.64434 1.00000 -0.80406 -0.88441 -0.07478 4.4001 0.6767 0.0111 0.2491 0.0028 0.00H1 0.0001 0.0001 0.0001 0.0000 0.0001 0.6945 0.71349 -0.11451 -0.61511 -0.46519 -0.24646 0.10449 0.11141 -0.61054 0.20971 -0.80406 1.00000 0.44794 0.13051 I HI E HH 0.0001 4.0452 H.ANH3 H.OH76 0.1342 0.5582 H.0413 0.0002 0.2660 0.0001 0.0000 0.0131 0.4918 ECUSEEUS #.47220 8.118466 -11.22444 8.81636 -8.58486 8.59415 0.72449 -11.84768 8.81168 -0.88441 0.44794 1.00000 -8.82389 0.0044 0.4545 0.2247 0.4116 0.0007 0.0005 0.0001 0.0001 0.0001 0.0001 0.0131 0.0000 0.9003 0.71130 -0.24078 -0.12511 -0.24784 0.05122 -0.12621 -0.11405 -0.11415 -0.11415 -0.07478 0.13051 -0.02189 1.00000 AUI. N.2188 ... 0.2001 N.4073 N.1091 N.7091 0.5061 0.5485 0.4845 N.5474 0.5445 0.4918 0.9003 0.0000

.

APPENDIX 5 $\frac{1}{}$

Population statistics and correlation matrices for climatic and soil factors used in the regression

analysis of Tectona grandis

1/ For the description of the variables and unit of measurement see appendix 7.

VANIANLE	•	H AN	 S10 DEV 	501	H I H I HUH	MAKINUM
ALI	24	1 +2.45714286	1/1.00124868	5400.00000000	20.0000000	550.0000000
1MAK	24	10-06428571	3.05822683	H41.8000000	20.8000000	32.9000000
	28	20.75714246	1.02501721	581.20040800	17.00000000	55°A00000n
INED	24	24.71705714	2-12429571	n92.19900000	19.1000000	27.2000000
4C21-304	14	43.A 1924571	4.43131443	2347.50000000	76.50000000	88.5000000
LIMI	28	1478.53571424	412.00239037	55399.00000000	1215.0000000	2557.0000000
#1A12	211	366.76424571	N5.22H06A I4		274.50000000	445.4000080
PHEC 1 P	24	1346.14285714	1042-04049498	43445.00000000	1447.0000000	4642.0000000
LVAP	2H	414.67857143	553.96911624	25411.0000000	369,00000000	2008.0000000
FL041050	28	4.82142457	2.21747134	247.0000000	6.0000000	12.0000000
IN LE HM	24	1.71424571	1.46204177	44.00000000	u	5.0000000
としりらどしりら	24	1-40428571	1.75292650	41.0000000	0	5.0000000
Aist.	24	5.84214280	n.54949144	164.7000000	0./0444090	.00000000
ASAM	21	17.47614044	14.45313155	#34.50000000	A.25000000	11.1500000
ASILT	21	21.56547614	9. 31410181	574.87500900	13.75000000	58.00040008
ALL AY	21	32.40424571	14.24417155	AN1.75000000	5.00000000	66.09000000
ALA	21	12+01121429	13.77357564	252-27750400	0.44125000	51.3/500000
AM	51	2.45482141	2.42213416	55.75125000	0.15375000	9.66875040
AHA	21	0-12265714	0.24819749	6.7000000	0.5159000	1. 15/50000
AR	21	0.44704333	0.14863715	10.22475000	0.04025000	1.18540000
ACR C	2)	15 - 7 16 14952	12+46576301	150.46250000	17.56250000	67.4000000
A5414	21	34+70/52 141	28.45144073	H12-90048000	4.14250980	94.26250000
APH 1	21	6-01113333	0.n6587148	124.70000000	4.83750000	7.06250040
AC	21	3.19464200	1.264 19172	61.04/50000	1.46250000	6.72508000
Ame	21	5.40130352	2.2171+454	114.08/50000	2.52500000	11.61250009
An	21	4+51512180	0.15394235	5-H/500000	0.11250000	0.67500040
AP	51	H 102 181	12.55486471	101.58750000	1.01250000	59.41250000
ACANI	21)1.AVA11.302	2.17199443	247.00250400	1.13750000	16.72500000

90

CONHELALIUN COFFFICIENIS / PROH > INT INNEH HOLDINIAU / N * 20

LIGHT

A), I

٠.

. .

· · · ·

AL.F

EMA.X

THIN

1146.11

11111

1.00000 -0.55621 -0.87643 -0.72506 0.46367 -0.50532 -0.11303 0.23900 -0.37216 0.10856 0.19647 -0.30494 -0.14382 0.0000 4.0021 0.4001 0.0001 0.0124 0.0661 0.5664 0.2190 0.0512 0.5824 0.3163 0.1146 0.4653

RAIL PHELLP

EVAP PLUVINSU INTERM ECOSECUS

466

IMAE -0.55621 1.000800 0.75349 0.94459 -0.48549 0.73015 0.74647 -0.16535 0.47470 -0.15459 -0.02639 0.22291 0.21120 0.00>1 0.0000 0.0001 0.0001 0.0001 0.0001 0.2001 0.4004 0.0108 0.4322 0.8940 0.2542 0.2607 -4.87443 0.75744 1.80000 0.40746 -0.37647 0.49847 0.47748 -0.18464 0.33744 -0.48507 -0.24351 0.23568 0.22045 IHIN 8.4461 0.0001 0.0000 0.0001 0.0440 0.0069 0.6452 0.1136 0.0787 0.8492 0.2118 0.2273 0.2587 1 101-01 -0.72595 0.94459 0.90796 1.00000 -0.50554 0.67737 0.17746 -0.25470 0.51708 -0.15239 -0.13066 0.30702 0.21507 0.9461 0.0031 0.0081 0.0010 0.00m1 0.0001 0.365M 0.1909 0.0048 0.43MB 0.5075 0.1120 0.2717 Mit to AM 0.46167 -0.48547 -0.37647 -0.54554 1.00000 -0.87252 -0.63835 0.54818 -0.41365 0.60758 0.00008 -0.81441 -0.13365 0.0129 H.004M H.H440 4.6061 0.0000 0.0001 0.0003 0.0010 0.0010 0.1006 0.8780 0.0001 0.4978 -9.54512 9.71015 9.49887 9.67717 -9.87752 1.90008 9.52531 -8.48246 9.82545 -9.57813 9.14527 9.63912 9.13568 A Longs 0.0061 0.0001 0.0065 0.0001 0.0001 0.0000 0.0040 0.0091 0.0001 0.4001 0.4008 0.0003 0.4914 -0+11303 0+24547 0+07748 0+17764 -0+63035 0+52613 1+00000 -0+46434 0+54653 -0+51527 0+03643 0+65584 0+43788 HAIL 0.5664 0.2461 0.6952 0.1658 0.0003 0.0040 0.0000 0.0128 0.0046 0.0050 0.9339 0.0001 0.0200 PHEIP 0.7 1940 -0.14575 -4.14969 -0.25470 0.5141A -0.44746 -0.46439 1.04000 -0.74563 0.89428 -0.40764 -0.82215 -0.26462 0.2140 0.4094 4.3336 0.1749 0.8010 0.007 0.0124 0.0000 0.0001 0.0011 0.0113 0.0001 0.1/36 ELAP -4.37216 8.47420 8.13784 8.51784 8.91744 8.91345 8.82545 8.54651 8.74561 1.00000 8.71374 8.07826 8.86225 8.13642 0.0512 0.0114 0.07H7 0.0044 0.0001 0.0001 0.0001 0.0001 0.0000 0.0001 0.6922 0.0001 0.4H72 #LIVIOSO 8.10456 ~8.12457 ~8.02507 ~8.15239 0.64754 ~8.57413 ~4.5527 0.49420 ~8.71374 1.44400 ~0.63864 ~0.76686 ~0.18745 8.5824 4.4322 4.4322 4.4348 4.0046, 0.0013 4.0454 4.4401 0.0001 0.0004 0.4041 0.403182 INITHM 0.14447 -0.42634 -4.26351 -0.13066 8.01038 0.14527 0.01643 -0.44764 0.07826 -0.63864 1.40000 -0.0413 -0.06158 0.1163 0.6940 0.7118 0.5075 H.H740 0.460H 0.4134 0.0311 0.6422 0.0003 0.0000 0.9834 0.7556 LLUSECIIS -0.78494 0.22291 0.21568 0.10702 -0.81441 0.63012 0.65589 -0.82215 0.86225 -0.76686 -0.00413 1.00080 0.24561 0.1146 0.2542 0.2271 0.1120 0.0001 0.0001 0.0001 0.0001 0.0001 0.0001 0.9834 0.0000 0.1267 ALT -0.14 M2 0.21120 0.22045 0.21507 -0.11165 0.13560 0.41708 -0.26462 0.13692 -0.18795 -0.06158 0.29561 1.00000 #14653 0.2AUT 0.2587 0.2117 0.4478 0.4414 0.0200 0.1736 0.4872 0.3382 0.7556 0.1267 0.0000

ASAN ASILI ACLAY ALA A 144 ACL I. ASAIN AC. AMU ... AP ACANI 1.00000 -0.76810 -0.88802 -0.16813 -0.17174 -0.04978 -0.15948 -0.08081 -0.24086 -0.01051 -0.53906 -0.55030 -0.62787 -0.07522 -0.25725 ASANI) 0.0000 0.1048 0.0001 0.4661 0.0774 0.4101 0.4899 0.7277 0.2008 0.9419 0.0117 0.0097 0.0023 0.7457 0.2001 -0. Mele 1.40000 -4.12017 4. 16144 8.57454 8.23122 4.67275 8.20744 0.51472 8.54431 -0.36428 -8.34670 -0.33282 8.46344 -0.87410 ASILI 4.0000 U.SHSH U.1044 0.0004 0.1112 0.000H U.3658 U.0157 0.0041 0.0945 0.0734 0.1414 11.0143 0.1476 -W.AMMA2 -W.12517 1.0A000 -U.U0177 0.10124 -U.U6110 -U.17274 -U.19072 0.04514 -U.11593 -0.38521 -D.38218 -0.49864 -U.15579 0.31049 ALLAY 0.0001 A.5H5H 0.9008 0.9H71 0.6561 0.7H50 0.4557 0.4076 0.4453 0.1636 0.0846 0.0473 0.0214 0.5001 4.1704 -0.14413 0.36048 -0.001// 1.08008 0.74760 0.67778 0.56408 0.54116 0.91044 0.75459 -0.31275 -0.31043 -0.20796 0.0//54 -0.1/214 0.4463 A.1484 8.4471 0.0000 0.0001 0.0007 0.0057 0.0001 0.0001 0.1675 0.1708 0.3657 0./341 0.4.154 AH--0.37134 0.57454 8.18124 8.74740 1.408880 0.64744 0.63184 0.61017 0.76117 0.61385 -0.35159 -0.35677 -0.25677 0.01142 -0.40511 8:8974 0.0004 8.4561 0.8001 0.0000 0.0000 8.0021 0.0022 0.0001 0.0021 0.1154 0.1124 0.2064 0./1/1 0.0541 -0.049/M 0.23122 -0.04336 0.4777M 0.687M9 1.00000 0.58054 0.5754M 0.51226 0.161M2 -0.11558 -0.13042 -0.09586 AMA 0.11044 -0.4/521 U.4303 0.1112 0.7450 0.0007 0.0006 0.0000 0.0058 0.0061 0.0176 0.1079 0.6179 0.5731 0.6794 0.5/19 0.0239 -0.15948 8.67275 -8.1728 8.56489 8.63184 8.58054 1.08080 8.16122 8.65759 8.64017 -8.24198 -8.30744 -8.27788 AR 0.24117 -0.11541 4.4899 A.8488 0.4552 0.4077 0.4021 0.4014 0.4000 4.1077 0.0012 0.0018 0.1992 0.1752 0.2226 11.2059 1.4443 0.04041 0.20744 -0.14072 0.54116 0.63017 0.57544 0.36172 1.00000 0.18555 0.32163 0.34000 0.32723 0.50194 -0.01847 -0.69178 ACH C U.7277 A. 356M 0.4076 U.0057 B.0022 0.0001 U.1077 0.0000 U.0443 0.1551 0.1316 0.1476 0.0204 0.9150 0.0005 -0.29846 0.51472 0.04514 0.41004 0.76317 0.51226 0.65759 0.18555 1.00000 0.84897 -0.51437 -0.50922 -0.40461 ASAIN 0.05540 -0.2.1464 0.700H A.0157 0.4453 0.0001 0.0001 0.0174 8.0017 0.0H43 8.0000 0.0801 0.01/0 0.0144 0.0649 0.0111 0.2953 0.01051 0.57931 -0.31591 0.75459 0.61305 0.36142 0.64017 0.3/163 0.848497 1.00000 -0.14851 -0.34623 -0.22038 -0.01/63 -0.21/14 AFH #.4619 #.8841 0.1618 0.8001 0.0821 0.1870 0.0018 0.1551 0.0001 0.0000 0.1215 0.1242 0.3194 0.9567 0.3002 0.51486 -0.36428 -0.14521 -0.11275 -0.35159 -0.11558 -0.24190 0.34400 -0.51437 -0.34853 1.00000 0.99765 0.84249 AL: 0.01215 -0.05651 0.4117 0.0445 0.0446 0.1675 0.1159 0.6179 0.1492 0.1316 0.0170 0.1215 0.0000 0.0001 0.0001 0.9583 0.8478 0.55070 -0. 17470 -0. 14218 -0. 31041 -0. 35677 -0. 13042 -0. 30744 0. 32723 -0. 50727 -0. 34673 0.44765 1.00000 0. A4138 --0.00041 -0.04044 U. 0447 0. U/34 U. OM/1 U.1/08 U.1124 0.5/11 U.1/52 0.1474 0.0184 0.1242 0.0001 U.0000 0.0001 1.49H5 0.461H 0.62/M7 -0.13202 -0.49864 -0.20/96 -0.25407 -0.09586 -0.27/AB 0.50194 -0.40461 -0.22838 0.89249 0.89138 1.00000 AN 0.0021 0.1414 0.0214 0.1057 4.2064 0.074 0.2276 0.0204 0.06H9 0.3194 0.0001 0.0001 0.000 -0.15177 -0.42744 4-5114 0-0520 -0.07572 0.46344 -0.15574 0.07754 0.07747 0.13084 0.24177 -0.01847 0.05546 -0.01263 0.01215 -0.00043 -0.15177 AP 1.00000 0.2/./0 0.7454 A.0343 0.5001 0.7103 0.7171 0.5714 0.2464 0.4350 0.4113 0.4567 0.4583 0.4485 0.5114 0.0000 0.2263 -8.25725 -8.07410 8.11047 -8.17237 -0.40511 -8.47423 -0.17441 -0.49174 -8.23744 -8.23734 -0.05651 -0.04044 -8.42444 ALATIE 0.21578 1.00000 0.250 0.1446 0.1104 0.0464 0.0643 0.0249 0.4443 0.0005 0.2453 0.3002 0.8078 0.8618 0.0520 0.2251 0.0000

CONHELATION COFFICIENTS / PRIM > THE UNITED NUMBER OF AND A N = 21

1.11

APPENDIX 6 $\frac{1}{}$

Multiple regression analysis for <u>Alnus acuminata</u>, <u>Cupressus lusitanica</u>, <u>Gmelina arborea</u>, <u>Pinus</u> <u>caribaea</u>, and <u>Tectona grandis</u> using stepwise

maximum R square improvement (MAXR)

 $\underline{1}/$ For the description of the variables and unit of measurement see appendix 7.

Appendix 6a. Multiple Regression Analysis for Alnus acuminata using stepwise maximum R square improvement (MAXR). The analysis was done for the species in the whole country and individual zones. Two model were used, one with the full set of variables (P=28), and one with a reduced set of variables (P=12),

Zone	No. of obs.	Variables in the analysis (P)	Dependent variable (Ŷ)	Independent 1/ variable(s) selected	2/ Estimated regression equation	R ²	Pr(F > F̂)
The Country	13	28	volume growth	age pluvioso rhum asatb	A Y=2.27-0.012(age)+0.035(pluvioso)- 0.029(rhum)+0.0048(asatb)	0.85	C. 1224
The Country	13	12	volume growth	age alt precip acec	A Y=-1.25-0.009(age)+0.0004(alt)+ 0.00033(precip)-0.0082(acec)	0.84	0.1336
7	5	28	volume growth	ana age	A Y=0.014-0.012(age)+1.26(ana)	0.50	0,5046
7	5	12	volume growth	age ecosecos	A Y=0.29-0.012(age)+0.033(ecosecos)	0,50	0.5046

2/

1/ - Plantation age in years. age

- pluvioso Number of month of the year with precipitation greater than 100 millimeters.
- Mean annual relative humidity. Expressed as rhun percentage.
- alt - Elevation above mean sea level in meters.
- Mean annual precipitation in millimeters. precip

- ecoseocos = Number of month of the year with precipitation less than 30 millimeters. Mean soil profile cations exchange capacity. acec
 - Expressed as milliequivalent per 100 grams of soil.
- Mean soil profile base saturation. Expressed as a asatb percentage.
- Mean soil profile sodium content. Expressed as ana millicquivalent per 100 grams of soil. Ŷ
 - Mean tree growth increment in m^3/yr .

Appendix 6b. Multiple Regression Analysis for Cupressus lusitanica using stepwise maximum R square improvement (MAXR).

The analysis was done for the species in the whole country and individual zones. Two model were used, one with the full set of variables (P=28), and one with a reduced set of variables (P=12).

Zone	No. of obs.	Variables in the analysis (p)	Dependent variable (Ŷ)	Independent 1/ variable(s) selected	2/ Estimated regression equation	R ²	Pr (F > F)
The Country	13	28	volume growth	age alt asilt asatb	A Y=-0.58+0.013(age)-0.000064(alt)+ 0.021(asilt)+0.0018(asatb)	0.99	0.0001
The Country	13	12	volume growth	age precip ecosecos acec aph amo	∧ Y=1.95+0.005(age)- 0.00031(precip)+0.13(ecosecos)+ 0.59(acec)-0.30(aph)+0.009(amo)	0.99	0.0001
5	9	28	volume growth	age alt asilt acec	A Y=-0.40+0.0093(age)-0.0003(alt)+ 0.024(asilt)-0.0027(acec)	0.99	0,0001
5	9	12	volume growth	age aclay acec aph	A Y=-0.82+0.022(age)-0.0057(aclay)+ 0.004(acec)+0.13(aph)	0.98	0.0008
7	4	28	volume	en	A Y=-4.57+22.15(an)	0.99	0,0023
7	4	12	growth volume growth	an	A Y=-4.57+22.15(an)	0.99	0.0023

1/	sge	-	Plantation age in years.		an	-	Mean soil profile nitrogen content in percentage
	alt	=	Elevation above mean sea level in meters.				
			Mean annual precipitation in millimeters.	•		-	Mean soil profile base saturation. Expressed as percentage.
	ecosecos	•	Number of months of the year with precipitation.	á	acec	•	Mean soil profile cations exchange capacity.
			less than 30 millimeters.				Mean profile soil pH.
	aclay	-	Nean soil profile clay content in percentage by volume.	ā	amo	-	Mean soil profile organic matter content as percentage.
	asilt	-	Mean soil profile silt content in percentage by volume.	2/	Ŷ		Mean tree growth increment in m ³ /vr.

Appendix 6c. Multiple Regression Analysis for Gmelina arborea using stepwise maximum R square improvement (MAXR).

Zone	No. of oba	Variables in the analysis (p)	Dependent variable (Y)	Independent 1/ variable(s) selected	2/ Estimated regression equation	R ²	Pr(F>F)
The Country	12		volume growth	ana ak ap acani	A. Y=1.46-2.005(ana)+0.18(ak)+ 0.013(ap)-0.06(acan1)	0.98	0.0001
The Country	12	12	volume growth	age acec an ap amo	Λ Y=0.78-0.029(age)-0.011(acec)+		
1	5	28	volume	an ac	l.6(an)+0.012(ap)-0.065(amo) A Y=0.44+2.49(an)-0.27(ac)	0.84 0.95	0.0216
1	5	12	growth volume growth	an alt	A Y=0.11-1.15(an)+0.0046(alt)	0.88	0.0495 0.1195
3	3	28	volume growth	BCEC	¥=3.05-0.074(acec)	0.99	0.0156
3 4	3	12	volume growth	acec	A Y=3.05-0.074(acec)	0.99	0.0156
4	4.	28	volume growth	anco ap	∧ Y=~0.05+0.0045(amo)+0.091(ap)	0.99	0.0044
•	4	12	volume growth	amo ap	А Y=-0.05+0.0045(ато)+0.091(ар)	0.99	0.0044

The analysis was done for the species in the whole country and individual zones. Two model were used, one with the full set of variables (P=28), and one with a reduced set of variables (P=12).

- $\frac{1}{age}$ = Plantation age in years.
 - alt Elevation above mean sea level in meters.
 - acec Mean soil profile cations exchange capacity
 - an Mean soil pròfile mitrogen content. Expressed as a percentage.
 - amo Mean soil profile organic matter content. Expressed as a percentage.
 - ac = Mean soil profile carbon content. Expressed as a percentage.

- ana = Mean soil profile socium content. Expressed as milliequivalents per 100 grams of soil.
- ak = Mean soil profile potassium content. Expressed as milliequivalent per 100 grams of soil.
- Mean soil profile phosphorus content. Expressed as available phosphorus in micrograms per millimeter.

acani = Mean soil profile carbon/nitrogen ratio

 $\frac{2}{Y}$ Y= Mean tree growth increment in m^3/yr .

Appendix 6d. Multiple Regression Analysis for Pinus caribasa using stepwise maximum R square improvement (MAXR).

The analysis was done for the species in the whole country and individual zones. Two model were

used, one with the full set of variables (P-28), and one with a reduced set of variables (P-12).

Zona	No. of obs	Variables in the analysis (p)	Depandent variable (?)	lndependent 1/ vsriable(s) selected	2/ Estimated regression equation	R ²	Pr(F > F)
The . Louistry	26	28	volume growth	ags ecosecos light asatb ak	A Y=0.051+0.0091(age)- 0.082(ecosecos)+0.00017(1ight)- 0.0092(asatb)+0.26(ak)	0.75	0.0001
The Country	26	12	volume growth	ege ecosecos ak asatb	Â-0.31+0.0957(sge)-0.064(scosecos)+ 0.33(sk)-0.0085(ssatb)	0.67	0.0001
1	14	28	volume gravih	ago intern rad oph soand ang ana ak	Ŷ=3.48+0.011(age)+0.75(inters)- 0.008(rad)-0.29(sph)+ 0.006(asand)+0.076(ang)+ 0.25(ana)+1.03(ak)	0.99	0.0001
1		12	volume growth	age alt precip acley asatb an ap	A Y=3.9+0.019(age)+0.0006(alt)- 0.0007(precip)-0.013(aclay)- 0.023(asatb)-0.72(an)+0.05(ep)	0.97	0.0002
3	•	28	volume growth	precip aph acec acaui	Ŷ=1.09-0.0003(precip)+0.098(eph)- 0.0083(ecec)-0.011(ecm1)	0.99	0.0009
s	ð	12	wolume growth	pracip aph scec mestb	A 7-0.91-0.03034(precip)-0.01(acec)+ 0.0024(asecb)+0.13(aph)	0.99	0.0011
<u>1</u> / •ge e con		lantation sgs in ye mubar of month of these than 30 millim	the year with p		tb = Mean soil profile base esturation percentage. = Mean soil profils potassium com		

- less than 30 millimeters. Light - Hean annual value for the daily hours of
- sunshine.
- interm = humber of month of the year with precipitation batween 30 and 100 millimeters.
- red Hean annual radiation. Expressed as calories per . square centimeter per day.
- alt . Elevation above mean are lavel in meters.
- precip . Hean annual precipitation in millimeters.
- Mean soil profile phosphorus content. Expressed as available phosphorus in micrograms per milliliter.
- acani Mean soil profile carbon/nitrogen ratio.

. . .

- Mean soil profils potassium content. Expressed in milliequivalents per 100 grams of soil.
- aph . Mean profils soil pH.
- asand Mean soil profile sand content. Expressed as a parcentage by volume.
- ang " Mean soil profile magnesium content. Expressed in millisquivalent per 100 grams of soil.
- ana Mean soil profile sodium content. Expressed in milliequivalent per 100 grams of soil.
- aclay Hean soil profile cisy content. Expressed as a percentage by volume.
- an = Hean soil profile nitrogen content. Expressed as a percentage.
- acec . Hean soil profile cations exchange capacity.
- 2/ \hat{Y} = Hean tree growth increment in m³/vr.

Appendix de. Multiple Regression Analysis for Tectone grandle using stepvise maximum & square improvement (HAXR). The analysis was done for the species in the whole country and individual zones. Two model were

.

,

used, one with the full ast of variables (P-23), and one with a reduced set of variables (P-12).

Zone	No. of obs	Variables in the analysis (p)	Dependent varjable (Y)	Independent 1/ veriable(s) selected	Estimated regression equation $\frac{2}{2}$	R ²	₽r(F > F)
The Country	21	28	volume growth	aga ecosecos light evap sclay ana ak scani	Ý=-0.30-0.0084(sge)+0.14(scosecus)+ 0.0005(light)-0.0008(svap)- 0.005(sclay)-0.42(ams)+0.36(ak)+ 0.02(scan1)	0.78	0.0048
The Country	. 21	12	volume grouth	age precip aph ap smo	^ Y=-1.2+0.0036(sge)+0.00007(pracip)+ 0.16(sph)+0.0052(sp)+0.019(smo)	C. 67	0.0030
1	,	28 .	volume growth	ege tmax asand aca ap	^ Y=2.63+C.13(ags)=0.19(rmax)+ 0.028(asand)=0.11(acs)+0.18(ap)	0.99	6.1115
1	,	12	Stortp	aga ak acec aph ap	\$11.69+0.13(age)-10.53(ak)+ 0.063(acec)+1.67(aph)+0.48(ap)	0.99	0.1198
3 	8	28	growth	age thed sollt aca ana	A Y=7.89-0.031(aga)-0.074(tmed)+ 0.015(aailt)+0.037(aca)- 29.17(ana)	0.99	6.0001
3	8	12	volume growth	age precip ak acec asatb ap	A Y=-0.69-0.032(aga)+ 0.00021(praclp)+1.0(ak)+ 0.00062(acec)-0.00034(asacb)+ 0.002-(ap)	0.33	0.0058
4	6	28	volume grouth	sph asstb an	A Y=4.81-C.74(aph)+0.0017(asatb)+	0.99	0.0015
4	6	12	volums growth	aph asath an	Â=4.81=0.74(aph)+0.0017(asstb)+ 1.25(an)	0.99	0.0015

1/ For the description of the variables and unit

2/ Y - Hean trae growth increment in m3/yr.

of measurement sas sppendix 7.

. ...

. .

APPENDIX 7

DESCRIPTION OF THE VARIABLES USED IN THE STATISTICAL ANALYSIS AND UNIT OF MEASUREMENT.

<u>Volume growth</u>: The formula used for the calculus of tree volume growth was diameter x height x age. The volume growth obtained by the above expression is the mean annual increment in volume growth per tree because it is calculated from mean annual values of diameter and height of the trees. It is not the true volume growth of the trees, but was used for practical purpose of these data analysis.

<u>DBH</u>: Mean annual increment in diameter at breast height, standarized to 1.30 meters above the surface of the soil. Measured with a diametric tape and adjusted to the nearest millimeter.

<u>Height</u>: Reported as a mean annual increment in tree height and measured as the distance from the soil surface to the terminal bud. Measured with a Suunto clinometer and also with a stadia in young plantations.

Basal area: Calculated from the expression

Where: G= Basal area per hectare in m^2 .

g= Basal area of individual trees at the breast height in m^2 .

n= Number of trees.

 $G = \sum_{i=1}^{g} g_{i/S}$

S= Area occupied for the stand in hectares.

Age: Considered since the day of the establishment of the plantation and taken from the archives of the Forestry Department and also directly from the owner of the plantation.

<u>Altitude</u>: Elevation of the plots in meters above mean sea level. Taken from the contour maps and corroborated with an altimeter and adjusted for the closest meter.

Sand, Silt and Clay: Three major physical components of the soil and are expressed as a percentage by volume. The sum of these three parameter is equal to 100%. For those plots for which information was not available in the files of the Forestry Department, the analysis was done in the soil laboratory of CATIE. The methodology used was the suggested by Forsythe (1975).

<u>Temperature</u>: Reported as a maximum, minimum and mean daily air temperature obtained from hourly values. Expressed in degree celsius ($^{\circ}$ C).

<u>Relative humidity</u>: Humidity of the air obtained from the mean of hourly observations and is expressed as percentage.

Light and Global Radiation: Light, expressed as number of daily hours of sunshine (full exposure). Radiation indicates the total of calories per square centimeter per day, received in a horizontal surface.

<u>Precipitation</u>: The observation period of rainfull is the twenty four hours, between 07:00 and 07:00 the following day.

The values are reported as total for daily, monthly, and annual precipitation in millimeters.

<u>Evaporation</u>: Measurement of the evaporation with the Pich evaporimeter and also with the tank type A. The values are daily and for the same period and units than that of precipitation (millimeters).

<u>Soil pH</u>: Indicates the degree of acidity and/or alkalinity of the soil. Range from 0-7 for acid soils, 7-14 for alkaline soils. Specifically, pH is defined as either the negative logarithm of H^+ -ion concentration or as the logarithm of the reciprocal of the H^+ -ion concentration.

<u>Pluvioso, Intermedium and Ecosecos</u>: Variables also knowed as moist, mesic and dry, respectively and indicates the distribution or occurrence of rain. Method suggested by Aubreville (1975), and is formed of three digits. The first indicates the number of months of the year with precipitations greater than 100 millimeters (pluvioso or moist months), the second, the number of months with precipitation between 30-100 millimeters (intermediate or mesic months), and the third for those months with precipitation less than 30 millimeters (ecosecos or dry months).

<u>Chemical and physical properties</u>: For the chemical analysis of the soil was used the methodology described by Diaz Romeu and Hunter as mentioned by Martinez (1981). The values for organic matter, carbon, and nitrogen are expressed as a percentage. Phos-

phorus is reported as available phosphorus in micrograms per milliliter of soil. The exchangeable bases (calcium, magnesium, potasium, and sodium) and cation-exchange capacity are reported as milliequivalent per 100 grams of soil. Base saturation expressed as a percentage.

<u>Asand</u>: Mean soil profile value for sand in the soil. Expressed as percentage of soil by volume.

<u>Asilt</u>: Mean soil profile value for silt in the soil. Expressed as percentage of soil by volume.

<u>Aclay</u>: Mean soil profile value for clay in the soil. Expressed as percentage of soil by volume.

Aph: Mean soil profile value of pH.

<u>Amo</u>: Mean soil profile value of organic matter content. Expressed as percentage.

Ac: Mean soil profile carbon content. Expressed as percentage.

<u>An</u>: Mean soil profile nitrogen content. Expressed as percentage.

Acani: Mean soil profile carbon/nitrogen ratio.

<u>Ap</u>: Mean soil profile phosphorus content. Expressed as available phosphorus.

Aca: Mean soil profile calcium content. Expressed in milli-

equivalents per 100 grams of soil.

Amg: Mean soil profile magnesium content. Expressed in milliequivalents per 100 grams of soil.

<u>Ana</u>: Mean soil profile sodium content. Expressed in milliequivalents per 100 grams of soil.

<u>Ak</u>: Mean soil profile potassium content. Expressed in milliequivalents per 100 grams of soil.

<u>Acec</u>: Mean soil profile cation exchange capacity. Expressed in milliequivalents per 100 grams of soil.

<u>Asatb</u>: Mean soil profile base saturation. Expressed as percentage.

APPENDIX 8 $\frac{1}{}$

Species, site characteristics, growth indicators, and other environmental factors used in the regression analysis

 $\underline{1}/$ For the description of the variables and unit of measurement see appendix 7.

SPECIES-STIF COARACTERTSTICSCAME COMPACE PROTOTORS

.

.

.....

cherá	IIA TACINH.	501 016 5	51.0	. 14 11	***	\$144\$ 1	18 1-art		ALT PRA
1	1 10411	15 6 111A	1+1	1	6.5	24.44	21.38	5.14	0.211440
*	1 1 4 4 1 1	111-015	1.1	Í	n.'ı	d2.46	14.12	1.59	0.247015
•	f 1 p#11	II CA	101	Í.	6.4	17.14	17.04	3.15	8.284559
•		IN LINA	102	i	1.0	25.20	12.43	4.51	0. 196921
5) levil	111115	142	i i	6.9	24.11	70.55	4.43	0.326187
7	1 1 841 1	IFCA	103		4.4	17.25	14.00	8.44	0.110400
	/1#911	P1(015	104	1	4.5	11.11	23.11	11.61	
•	110011	IE CA	1 84	1	4.6	26.10	31.10	3.42	0.374667
. 4	/ !	IN'LINA	105	1	÷.,	-4.00	33-11	10.50	0.545440
10	1 10411	HH, LINA	1.05	2	1.5	.13.44	21.44	1.45	8.544988
	1 88088	0°80075	105	l.	1.4	24.14	10.13	4 - 17	0.353714
15	/ 10011	PINIS	105	2	1.1	\$3.00	20.50	1.26	0.3.1+745
	/ 10011	PINUS	105	•	1.0	22.14	22.45	4	0.354129
14	[] 40]]	I.L.A	105		M	20.25	21.75	1.06	#. 152 750
. 15	/	IF CA	105		5.8	9.65	10.1/	1.06	0.056921
17	/ 10011 / 10011	HL 8. 811A	107		1.5	23.86	11.85	1.15	0.119605
in	/ 10011	PINIS IFCA	107		1.4	25.05	16.44	4.82	0.268510
19	/ 1	11415	1.04		6.4 5.7	4.84 19.64	N.69	0.8%	0.053906
20	/ 10411	I) CA	104	:	5.4	24.31	16.14 24.11	2.44 3.64	0.180484 0.342764
21	Flati	ILCA	110		•.1	42.84	15.11	0.27	0.04/122
22	1 1	TECA	112		•.n	.10.09	34.00	1.66	0.0/2000
23	F 10011	CIPHES	201	i	39.0	1.00	5.00	0.12	0.105040
24	/ 10011	PINIS	202	i	4.0	34.00	24.110	0.11	0.505920
25	F10011	P11415	203	i		21.00	21.50	4.54	0.44400
26	F10011	PINIS	204	i	5.1		11.40	4.21	0.215121
21	[]==]]	PIMIS	205	i		15.00	22.30	4.58	
28	/10411	PINUS	246	1	h.#	14.09	13.00	2.25	9.148488
27	+ ==	J414	205	1	5.0	15.00	lline	3.13	
30	/ [eu]]	PINIS	211	1	12.9	24.88	20.00	3.82	0.5//009
11	F10011	JAHL	212	1	M.O	15.00	18.60	1.05	0.223200
31	F10011	C1P41 5	515	•	N.Ø	, I J. OO		1.44	0.094880
11	110411	F11115	101	•	5.0	20.60	11.40	3.44	0.121540
14	[]=0]]	TECA	191	•	5.#	5.48	6.20		0.016740
15	1 19011	ME 1. 111A	102		6.4	24.01	11.24	\$.05	0.342712
12	/ 14011	PIHIS	102		4.0	11.75	1.75	0.12	0.034075
37	/ 19011	IECA	206	!	4.0	16.00	14.09	1.22	0.2126AH
14 12	1.10011	MEINA	101		1.4	40.16	29.10	6.45	0.925170
40	7 19411 7 19411	31 CA ME L 10A	10 3		M. M	25.34	24.04	2.41	0.491474
41	[10011	11 C 4	104 104		5.0	24.68 24.20	12.48 24.40	H.#5 5.40	#.47452# #.34364#
	f lout t	IL CA	195		3.0	24.13	21.16	4.51	0.25/113
4)	1 10011	PINUS	185		1.4	21.00	14.00	2.00	0.000200
44	110011	PINIS	107	i	4.4	24.98	14.10	2.01	0.102560
45	110011	PINIS	101	i	14.0	11.00	11.10	0.1/1	8.223748
45	/10011	PINIS	1414	i		45.98	21.10	6.22	0.31-1-00
41	110011	ILCA	11.0	i	5.0	4.88	4.79	0.26	0.010000
40	[] # #]]	FINIS	112	Í		20.00	24.40	2.36	.328640
4.4	Flowit	PINIS	11.3	1	5.0	13.80	11.40	1.12	0.211600
59	/14011	11 C 4	114	1	2.4	11.00	17.10	4.43	0.079344
51	110011	IEC4	114	1	4 - 1	H.88	10.44	• • • • •	
57	1 10011	II CA	315	1		14.84	5.55	0.12	0.04/431
51	/10011	JA-N.	115	1		20.UN	28.00	.48	0.024800
54	[]00]]	IEC4	401		4.4	~**.**	26.HO	4.67	0.300140
55	114011	ILCA	49.8	1	.10 . 9	10.00	H.00	0.45	8.240000

085	+)A FACODr	SPECIES	\$10	19-04	A1.1	(Mate)	on track	нарі а	Arst ritet
56	110011	11 C.A	485	i	25.0	1.00	6.79	2.28	0.150/50
51	F10011	Mr 1. 111A	406	1	15.0	14.00	14.40	11.50	0.311040
·· 5M	110011	P1005	407	1	4.4	1 1.00	11.00	0.//	0.04.1600
59	110011	241 L 144A	410	1	1.4	17.71	17.00	4.52	0.275543
60	FIQUII	TE CA	410	1	2.0	21.50	1.59	0.71	0.032250
61	Flooli	MELINA	411	1	6.0	10.00	23.33	5.00	0.414940
54	FLOOLI	TI CA	412	1	2.0	34.00	17.00	0.77	0.241200
61	110011	HELLINA	41)	i i	2.4	11.00	24.00	4.10	0.1/8560
64	110011	TECA	414	i	7.0	14.00	16.40	2.52	0.214120
65	F10011	HILINA	416	i	6.8	29.55	24.42	1.05	0.5/9104
66	+10011	It CA	417	i	2.0	26.00	16.50	1.41	0.045000
67	1 10011	MEL INA	420	i	6.8	17.94	14.41	2.10	0.175790
64	FLOUIL	JAM	501	i	4.0	13.11	11.22	1.44	0.132345
64	FLOOLI	CIPHES	501	i	4.0	15.00	12.00	1.46	0.162000
70	Flooli	CIPHES	501	ż	9.1	15.00	¥.55	4.55	0.130357
11	Flouit	CIPHES	502		14.0	14.00	11.70	2.31	0.559350
12	FINULL	CIPRES	503	i	30.0	15.00	/.00	1.47	0.115000
73	+10011	CIPHES	504	i	30.0	18.00	11.00	4.47	0.544000
14	110011	JAHL	505	i	6.1	11.64	16.32	3.52	0.195762
75	FLOUIS	CIPRI S	505	i	6.4	15.88	6.41	1.62	0.069866
76	110011	C1245	506		1.0	21.00	15.90	3.45	0.211/30
11 -	FINUIT	CIPHES	507		5.0	15.80	14.40	2.04	0.113760
7n	Flouis	CIPHES	507	;	4.0	13.50	10.50	2.14	0.113400
79	Flauit	PINIS	507	- i	7.0	17.85	10./1	4.22	0.133421
80	110011	HELINA	510		1.0	4.1.00	15.00	3.21	0.133771
51	1 1 0 0 1 1	IL CA	510	:					
42	Flanti	IECA	512	:	2.0 1.0	10.50	6.00 3.00	1.01	0.014400 0.014400
61	F10011	PINUS	514		6.0	23.43	16.83		0.240635
84	Flouit	MELINA	516		5.0	44.50	47.50	4.4 1 4.22	0.470250
85	10011	TECA	510		2.0	27.50	24.00	1.73	0.159500
46	+ 10011	PINUS	517		1.8	16.57	10.04	2.00	0.062966
87	FLOOLI	JAML	516		0.7	14.28	7.14	0.25	0.007137
**	Floolj	C IPHI S	519		6.n	15.54	1.19	2.45	0.042510
89	Flouis	JAHI.	622		9.0	18.55	17.11	3.40	0.205651
94	FINUIS	JAML	622	ż	12.4	13.00	14.50	1.60	0.213/40
41	1 10011	JAIN	622	5	13.0	12.00	17.50	3./8	0.273000
42	Flauli	JAML	622	4	12.4	10.00	14.90	2.00	0.144760
43	+ 10011	CIPHLS	622	ĩ	13.0	14.00	1.90		
94	FINUIT	CIPVES	622	2	13.0	17.00	(1.2)	1.9.3	0.141780
*5	1 10011	CIPHES	622	í.	13.0	17.00	7.80	1.45	0.134580
.16	Flooll	CIPHIS	624	1	8.0		24.50	2.17	0.121680
97	finull	C1PHE S	626		9.4	21.00		4.25	0.411600
94	FIGUII	JAML	704		7.7 H.H	11.001	4.6/	2.16	0.100515
44	+ 10011	PINUS	707			12.45	16.02	2.41	0.182564
100	FINUII	PINHS	708		7.0	21.00	16.00	4.41	0.257600
101	1 10011	JAH	/04		11.0	21.00	14.40	0.04	0.425040
501	1 10011	JA141.	704	ż	1.1	22.99	18.57	3.13	0.128589
103	110011	CIPPES	719	í	9.0	17.48	14.00	3.13	0.289656
104	1 10011	P1405	711		1.1	20.00	14.92	3.02	0.211864
104	f 10011	JAML			h.0	20.25	15.00	6.01	0.243000
			132		0.7	21.47	12.45	0.54	0.019257
105	f 10011	PINOS	713	1	1.0	51.15	17.47	ን•ዞሪ	0.249242

SPECTUS+STTE COMMANDER ISTERS AND COMMENTATIONS

.

•

SITES AND CORRESPONDING CLUMATIC CONDITIONS

. •

.

. .

. . . .

...

.

.

.

· 7.

.

n Alexandra Maria (Maria)

ONS DATACODE STTE ALT ELEV. THAN THEN THEN RHUM LIGHT RAD PRECIP EVAP SOTUPH PLUVIDSO INTERM ECOSECOS

1	F10012	101	90		10.4	21.7	29.1	45.5	1662	3A 1.6	4526	5 34	6.2	15	o	a
?	F10012	105	260	244	24.4	20.5	21.4	HH.0	1561	291.4	4526	364	5.7	12	ŏ	6
)	F10012	103	150	/0				45.5		141.6	45/6	572	5.1	. 15	ő	0
4	£10015	104	240	244				H8.0		241.4	4526	369	5.6	12	ŏ	0
5	E10012	105	249	244				HH . 0		291.4	4526	364	5.9	12	Ű	0
6	F10015	107	100	244				HH.0		291.4	4526	144	4.H	i 2	0	v
	F10015	104	100	744				HH.0		291.4	4526	344	6.2	12	0	4
8	F10012	110	250	70				45.5		141.6	4526	522	5.3	12	Ö	0
	F10012	115	20	3				45.0		214.5	2283	695	5.8		L.	0
10	F10012	- 501	1716	2010				HH. 3		471.0	1838	440	5.2	'	ר ר	0
11	F10012	200	580	600	25.8	18.9	22.0	45.0	1745	141.6	45.15	453	5.1	- ií	c i	3
12	110015	203	540	600	26.8	18.9	22.0	45.0	1785	183.6	4535	453	5.6			0
11	E10015	204	120	500				45.0		143.6	3554	453	6.0	!!		U
14	F10012	205	155	600				45.0		183.6	3142	451		!!		U
15	F10912	2110	160	500				85.0		341.6	1182	453	6.0		. !	0
15	E10815	208	1400	2010				HH. 1		471.0			6.2	!!		0
17	F10012	211	410	500				85.0		343.6	3115	490.	5.2	11	1	0
14	F10012	S15	1.460	2010				H8.1		471.0	4111	453	5.4	15	0	0
19	F10012	101	180	150				46.5			3315	440	5.2	11	ļ	0
20	F18012	302	500	150				46.5		459.5	1072	759	5.0	H	3	
- 21	F10015	10.1	500	150				46.5		359.5	3666	759	5.5	10		
24	F10012	104	20	e 1)				87.0		154.5	1672	759	5.8	н	3	•
51	F10012	105	10	20				H7.0		136.8	1567	614	6.6	9)	0
24	FLOOLS	305	410	1450						336.8	.1667	6 18	6.1	4	.3	0
25	F10012	107		14:10				AH.5		150.1	3646	533	5.4	11	1	i i
26	E10015	3000		450				HH.5		150.1	1646	513	5.9	10	1	i i
21	F10012	104	540	3'>0				HH.4		150.1	2714	5)3	5.1	н	· 2	2
45	F10012	110		1450				46.5		154.5	2714	159	5.0	н	2	2
24	F10012	112		1450				84.5		150.1	2667	513	5.6	н	١.	1
10	F10012	11)		1450				HH.5		450.1	1041	51)	5.3	9	5	1
31	F10912	114	140	150				44.5		150.1	31.45	513	5.6	4	~	1
4.6	F10012	115		1450				"6.5		159.5	1145	159	5.7	н	4	0
11	F10912	115		1450				MH.5		150.1	2342	513	5.7	6	1	1
74	FLOOLS	491	24	120				H8.5		359.1	1041	511	5.6	1	2	1
15	F10012	401	54					74.4		нн'. 4	5553	1154	h.7	7	I	4.
15	F19912	405	55	120				18.9		485.4	1444	1158	6.7	6	5	4
				45	15.4	55.0	51.5	79.0	2350	445.4	1421	11114	6.6	6	2	4

.

STEES AND CURRESPONDING CLIMATIC CONDITIONS

.

1.11

·····

. .

5

. .

ORS DATACODE STEE ALT EVEN THAN THIN INED PHON LIGHT RAD. PRECIP EVAP SUILPH PLUVIUSO INTERM ECUSECUS

$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$														
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $		FINNLA	405	120 85	12.H 22.6	21.2	79.0 2450	415.4	1635	14 19	6.9	7	U	5
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$					15.11 55.4	11.2	79.0 240	485.4	1/08	11,10	h.H	7		4
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	-				12.6 22.4	21.2	16.5 2551	350.1	1664	2004	h.H	7		4
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	-				32.6 22.4	21.2	16.5 2551	\$50.1	1664	2008	6.3	1	i	4
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	•		412						•			,		4
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	42		411	94 45	12.4 22.1	21.2	79.0 2150					,	ċ	
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	41	FINOLA	4 4	10 dS				•		•			ï	ć
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	44	F10015	415	440 540					-	•			;	
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	45		417	30 40								6	د د	
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		F10012	424	50 40			• • •				-	6		2
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	47	F10012	501	2100 1400					• • • • •		+		5	
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	44	F10012	502	1550 1400				-				;	2	
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	49	F10012	581	1520 1400					-			;	2	,
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	50	F10012	594	1750 1480								,	2	
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	51	F19012	505	2140 1400					•				č	3
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	52	F19012	586							-	-		Ę	, v
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	51	F10012	407								-			
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	54	E10012	510								-		ć	5
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	55	110015	512	250 846									5	5
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	55	F19012	519	160 450							-		6	e e
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	57	FIGNIZ	516							-	-		U	,
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$			-					• • • •				4	2	1
60 $F10012$ $S19$ 2540 1400 24.2 14.8 19.5 141.0 2556 650 4.7 8 0 4 61 $f10012$ 622 2620 1400 24.2 11.8 19.5 41.0 2556 650 5.4 R 1 3 62 $F10012$ 622 2620 1400 24.2 11.8 19.5 41.0 1378 650 5.9 R 1 3 2 64 $f10012$ 622 1400 24.2 11.8 19.5 81.0 1949 471.0 1401 650 5.9 R 1 3 2 64 $f10012$ 704 1400 24.2 11.4 19.5 81.0 1949 471.0 1401 650 5.9 11 10 65 $f19012$ 707 700 450 10.7 70.5 2440 451.2 2154 667 6.3			• •									1	2	· •
61 $f10012$ 0.2 2620 1400 12.0 51.0 1100 2750 510 417 317 317	-		-							-		1	2	\$
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$			-									A	0	' •
61 $F10012$ 625 1400 1400 24.2 11.4 19.5 61.0 11.0 1378 600 7.6 <td></td> <td>н</td> <td>1</td> <td>J.</td>												н	1	J.
A4 F10012 704 1420 1430 707 706 1420 111 10 111 10 1111 101 1111 10112 $111111111111111111111111111111111111$			-			• • •			-			,	3	2
A5 F10012 707 700 450 707 <td< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>6</td><td>2</td><td>4</td></td<>												6	2	4
66 f10012 704 1140 1172 24.4 16.7 19.7 45.2 1440 451.2 1712 667 6.3 7 2 3 67 f10012 704 1450 12.5 15.3 17.4 45.2 1445 1111 401 6.4 H 3 1 67 f10012 704 1450 16.7 19.7 45.2 1445 128.4 1111 401 6.4 H 3 1 64 f10012 710 1450 1450 22.5 15.3 17.4 45.4 3146 502 5.9 9 2 1 64 f10012 711 1450 1450 22.5 15.3 17.4 454.4 3346 502 5.9 9 2 1 64 f10012 711 400 84.4 14.0 22.3 17.4 2440 453.2 2559 1316 6.3 4 1 3 70 f10012 712 1400 1100 26.4	-											11	•	0
A7 F10012 709 1450 16.7 17.9 17.0												1	2	د
6H F10012 710 1450 22.5 15.4 17.4 15.4 3146 502 5.4 9 2 1 54 F10012 711 400 84.0 22.3 71.4 24.40 453.2 25.5 9 2 1 59 F10012 711 400 84.0 22.3 71.4 2440 453.2 25.5 1316 6.3 H 1 3 70 F10012 712 1400 1100 26.4 15.4 20.2 81.6 2440 451.2 215H 66.7 6.3 7 1 4								-				н	Ł	
69 F10012 711 900 840 28.4 18.0 22.3 77.8 2440 453.2 2559 1316 6.3 8 1 3 70 F10012 712 1400 1100 26.3 15.8 20.2 81.6 2440 453.2 2158 667 6.3 7 1 4	-											9	5	1
70 F10012 712 1400 1100 26.1 15.0 20.2 81.6 2440 453.2 2158 667 6.1 7 1 4				-							5.9	9	2	1
												н	1	3
TT TTUUTE TTT TTUU FLEE 24.8 16.7 19.7 85.2 1885 128.4 1600 801 6.4 8 2 2 2									-		-	7	1	4
	<i>'</i>	110012	111	1100 1175	24.8 16.	19.7	H2.2 18H5	124.4	1400	801	6.4	н	2	2

STIES AND CORRESPONDING SOLL FERTILITY

. ,

...

• ·

1) A A C S H H S F F L I H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H	C A 4 N C M 0 C N I P A G 1 I I I I I	5 A T II H F C A P N E 5 1 P H N I 1 1 2 P 2 2 P	L A C H N C H N C H N C H N C C N C H N C C H N C C H N C C H N C C H N C C H N C C C H N C C H N C C H N C C C C	5 1 P 4 N E 4 H 0 C N 1
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	H^{4} 32 24.3 6.4 20 31 51 104 151 25.77 131 50 26 31 94 40 233 64 35 25 55 42 37 401 233 64 35 25 55 117 46 82 34 10 74 29 131 46 375 164 23 33 21 93 32 44 20 22 116 24 33 21 93 32 44 20 22 116 24 33 21 93 32 44 20 32 116 24 33 21 93 32 44 20 33 81 39 39 94 107 54 93 34 49 14 14 102 67 120 45 <td>$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$</td>	$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
0 С н 4 Р А 4 К	са 1 1 Са 4 ст 2 4 ст 2 4 ст 2 2 4 ст 2 2 4 ст 2 2 4 ст 2 2 4 ст 2 2 4 ст 2 2 4 ст 4 4 ст 4 6 ст 4	. C . C		A S A C A N L I
2 19 191 45 11 3 39 296 114 46 4 25 278 54 14 5 17 261 51 11 5 17 261 51 11 5 17 26 20 7 7 40 301 106 17 4 19 52 13 32 9 19 58 47 26 10 52 13 32 9 19 58 47 26 10 48 660 184 66 11 49 730 295 45 12 12 19 808 211 27 11 25 13 23 23 12 12 19 24 24	25 544 74 5,7125 11.4124 21 417 84 5,0000 8,662 24 245 62 4.9175 5,1125 25 427 10 5,2750 6,917 25 427 10 5,1750 6,917 27 411 36 5,6125 7,775 24 112 215 5,0500 5,125 10 462 261 6,0625 4,512 51 594 15 5,1125 15,300) 1.4750 0.1625 4.5015 10.4475 1 0.9075 0.7500 4.1625 3.0750 1 2.5625 0.2625 11.1125 12.2125	A G K 12.2231 4.21000 0.44000 0.5 2.3500 0.61375 0.16625 0.2 2.4875 1.5175 0.44750 0.2 2.4875 1.5175 0.44750 0.2 3.6247 0.85100 0.25125 0.2 0.7707 0.24625 0.44750 0.2 0.7707 0.24625 0.44750 0.2 0.7707 0.24625 0.2 0.2 0.7707 0.24625 0.24750 0.2 0.7707 0.24625 0.24750 0.3 0.6125 0.2715 0.3475 0.2 0.6112 1.26175 0.24750 0.24000 0.6113 0.64750 0.34375 0.2 0.6113 0.64750 0.34375 0.2 0.6113 0.64750 0.40000 0.2 0.6215 0.41500 0.26475 0.4 0.2115 0.32415 0.4 1.61675 0.4	9500 48.4500 7.0125 5375 31.4000 16.2000 9250 55.2625 7.0475 4000 45.1375 10.4475 6125 29.6375 4.7625 7125 14.1750 28.7000 9750 37.3250 5.6258 6250 42.9875 4.9750 3250 39.3750 20.1675 9260 37.5000 33.4750

SEES AND CORRESPONDED AS SOLD TO BEELD DAY

•		· · ·								5										2				
Ţ	1) 1			C						- Î - 1	,										<u>ان</u>			
Ċ	S P			Ă					c	A 1			1. A						C		F (C A
0 () 14 ()		•	C	H H	р	ſ	н 1.			5 1	1 99 1 99							•			1 4	M		H
S E	1.1	L. 1	1	î î	1	ĩ	Î	1	i, i		÷2	2.	2.2	. , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	2	- 2	Ż	2	C 2		нн 3 ј			1
20 F50384	106 1	54 14	4.1	J 144	5.1	154	441	57 15	* 285	112.2	51	/1 41	2 14		7.	2M	c #	22	264	56	3 55	54	13.2	160
21 850384 22 850384				5 117 5 152		56# 1 134	-			254 6		18 4-				74	32	14	264	144	.1 61	13	42 1	141
23 1 50384	109 1	51 49		J 144					1 448 1 336	35 2		1 11 - 741 - 79 - 46			51	14 15	14	24	421		1 52 3 50		63 1	
24 F58384 25 F58384				5 111 5 121		3420-2 -141-			5 107	445 /		47 51			114	24	15	19	244	60	1 51	70 /	1 3	157
20 F 50 144	11.1	53 N/		4 144						94 2 101 2		42 25	•	•	29 171	8 24	14		224 271		351 351		16 1 43 2	
27 F50344 24 F50344				1 152 4 145		159 4448 4				127		60.35			184	34	19	21	194	97	3 50	34	1 55	155
24 1 50 344	403 1	67 81	44	4 12/	53	3150 5	1 PA	14 23		867 2		58 Ju 50 24		-	4948 2510		116		465 468				21 2	
10 F59364 11 F50384				2 1 1 2 2 1 1 2		1041 842				701 2		29 17 10 6			96 J 34 Q	344	44 26		125			19	11 1	121
12 F 59 344	407 1	65" 74	43	3 144	25	683 1	11	52 21	1 378	236	69	23-13	1 11	19	1/5	44	66				370 364		121	
13 F30344 14 F59384				3 133		1714 5 1307 4				662 a 570 a		48 28 54 JI			1662		11				3 70 3 64		14 1	
15 1 59344					127	2 140 4	13 1	21 22	2 4 3 4	688	67	67 37	1 130	1 51	1741	24.0	105	24	441	542	3 69		35 3	• • •
36 F58384 17 F58384				5 126 3 122		1112 2 1971 4		•		405 2		43 54 48 28			576 5775		58 58				3 64		1 1L 5 05	
36 FSO 184			1.1	7 115	14	142	152 1			255		47 56			620		44				3 55		15 4	
				Å																				
				A I U							•												•	
U	с н	н	C ł.	3 4 1 11 4 5	•	·					A C										•		\$	
U d P .	с м А ц	- H	C	3 1 1 3 5 1	Ê	·	A H	•			A C A N		•	A C	1		•		4		4 C E		4 5 4 1	
U d 4 5 3	С Н А G Ј <u>ј</u>	н 1 А 1 3 3	C		4 J		A 14 0	¢.	. A N		A C A N		•	4 0 4	A		•		474		4 C E U		4 5 4 1	
20 25 6	3 -3 5 24	22 20	C 3 241	E J 54 5	.4125			A C - 16000				2. j j	4 14 15 8-	4 C J 1162	A 		-200	00	4 H A	525	25.612	5 6	4 5 1 1 1	
20 23 6 21 60 41 22 46 5	3 . <u>3</u> 5 24 6 76 4 11	22 20 19 18 11 18	C 3 243 261 J45	E J 54 5 276 5 30 5	.4125 .9625 .1750	12.14 12.14		.5500 .0500	 362 362 	PS 12:	9000 7000	3.11/ 5.731 4.46/	5 4.	5647	A 6.138 9.376	000	.211	50 ().]#/	175 2	25.612 25.912	0 21	4 5 4 1 1 1 1 1 5 0 0 0 2 4 7 5	
20 25 6 21 60 47 22 46 5 21 89 2	3 <u>3</u> 5 24 6 76	22 20 19 18 11 14 5 24	C 3 243 261 J45 241	E J 226 5 30 5 24 5	.4125 .9625 .1750 .0125	12.14 12.14 8.08	125) 175 4 125 7	.5500 .0500 .6500	0.362 0.37 0.30	PS 12 00 18 00 16	9000 7000 H250	5,737 4,867 8,150	15 4. 25 8. 14 8.	,5647 ,6237 ,2467	0.125	188 8 125 9 184 4).277).157).461	50 (50 (25 ().]#/).]7/).?!\	175 / 175 / 175 /	25.612 25.612 25.950 50.612 27.661	0 21 5 3 5 7	.7504 .2475 .5759	
20 25 0 21 60 41 22 46 5 21 69 2 24 25 1 25 12 1	J .3 5 24 6 76 4 11 8 79 13 17	22 20 19 18 11 18 5 24 12 26 4 16	C 3 243 261 345 241 255 204	E J 226 5 30 5 24 5 57 5 14 5	.4125 .9625 .1750 .0125 .2625 .3125	7.43 12.14 8.08 7.53 4.31	125 1 175 4 125 7 100 4 175 4 125 2	•5500 •0500 •6500 •4125 •5375	0.36; 0.97 0.10(0.10(0.14)	P5 12 00 14 00 16 00 16 16	9000 7000 H250 V125 3250	5,73) 4,867 8,150 5,147 1,979	15 4. 25 8. 24 8. 15 5.	,5647 ,5237 ,2467 ,9425 ,5988	0.125 0.125 0.125 0.532 0.532	100 0 125 0 100 0 150 0 100 0).277).157).461).246).246	50 C 50 K 25 C 25 C) . 1 ///) . 1 7/) . 2 1/) . 2 32) . 2 32	175 175 175 175 250 190	25.612 25.950 25.950 20.612 21.611 21.612 22.641	0 21 5 3 5 7 5 17 5 3	.7504 .2475	
20 25 6 21 60 47 22 46 5 21 49 2 24 25 1 25 12 1 26 25 1	J -3 5 24 6 76 4 11 9 8 9 9 13 17	22 20 19 18 11 18 11 18 5 24 5 26 4 16 4 16	C 3 243 261 345 241 255	E J 54 5 226 5 24 5 57 5 14 5 78 5	•4125 •9625 •1750 •125 •2625	7.43 12.14 8.04 7.51 4.31 7.30	125 1 175 4 125 7 100 4 175 4 125 2 100 4	.5500 .0500 .6500 .4125 .5375 .5375	0.36) 0.37 0.30 0.30 0.10 0.14 0.26	P5 12 0 18 0 16 0 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16	9000 7000 H250 V125 3250 4000	5,73) 4,86, 8,150 5,147 1,975 3,73	15 4. 15 8. 15 5. 16 0.	,5647 ,5237 ,2467 ,9425 ,5488 ,5488	0.125 0.125 0.533 0.533 0.225	180 0 125 Q 160 U 150 Q 100 A 175 Y	.277 .157 .461 .246 .246 .063	50 0 58 0 25 0 75 0 88 0) . 1 4 4) . 1 7 1) . 2 14) . 2 14) . 2 14) . 2 14) . 2 44	175 175 175 175 250 190 190	25.612 25.950 25.950 27.681 27.681 28.681 28.681 26.750	0 21 5 3 5 7 5 17 5 17	.7504 .2475 .5759 .4125 .8500 .8625	
20 25 0 21 60 41 22 66 5 23 69 5 24 25 1 25 12 1 26 25 12 27 19 1 28 143 546	3 3 5 24 6 76 4 11 0 4 1 29 1 17 1 31 4 27 0 974	22 20 19 11 11 14 5 24 12 26 4 16 11 23 14 21 91 19	C 3 261 345 241 255 204 252 153 679	E J 54 5 226 5 24 5 57 5 57 5 74 5 74 5 916 6	.4125 .9625 .1750 .0125 .2625 .3125 .1425 .1425 .1425 .1425	7.43 12.14 8.00 7.51 4.31 7.30 5.12 5.12	125 1 175 4 125 7 100 4 175 4 125 7 100 4 125 7 150 J	.5500 .6500 .4125 .5375 .2508 .9875 .1504	0 - 362 0 - 375 0 - 306 0 - 306 0 - 306 0 - 362 0 - 362 0 - 362 0 - 362	25 12. 00 18. 00 16. 00 16. 75 14. 25 17. 25 15. 25 15.	9000 7000 H250 U125 3250 4000 J540 1.175	5,73) 4,467 8,150 5,147 1,979 3,730 3,750 15,479	15 4 25 0 16 0 15 5 15 1 15 1 16 0 15 1	,5647 ,6237 ,2467 ,6425 ,6425 ,6425 ,6425 ,6425 ,6425 ,6425 ,6425 ,6425 ,6425 ,6425 ,6425 ,647 ,647 ,647 ,647 ,647 ,647 ,647 ,647	0.030 0.125 0.533 0.225 0.333 0.333 0.353	190 0 125 9 150 9 100 9 175 9 159 9 175 9).277).157).461).246).246).246).246).246).246).246).167	50 0 56 0 25 0 25 0 75 0 50 0 75 1) - 1 44 - 1 76 - 2 14 - 2 32 - 1 66 - 2 45 - 2 45 - 2 15 - 2 15	175 / 175 / 175 / 250 / 500 / 175 1750	25.612 25.950 10.012 27.601 28.601 28.601 26.751 17.562 07.400	0 21. 5 7 7 5 17 5 17 5 7 9 9 9 94	.7504 .2475 .5759 .4125 .4509 .4625 .7759 .2625	
20 25 0 21 60 47 22 64 5 21 64 5 21 64 5 23 65 7 24 25 12 25 12 26 12 1 27 19 1 24 143 54 29 25 25 30 25 91	3 3 5 24 6 76 4 11 0 4 10 27 11 31 14 27 10 974 0 696 7 324	22 20 19 18 11 14 5 24 12 26 4 16 11 23 14 21 91 19 31 17	C 3 261 345 261 345 261 255 204 252 153 679 441	E J 54 5 226 5 30 5 24 5 57 5 14 5 711 5 916 6 476 6	.4125 .9625 .1750 .0125 .2625 .3125 .1425 .1425 .1425 .1425	1.43 12.14 8.00 7.51 4.31 7.30 5.12 5.12 5.37 4.71	125 1 175 4 125 7 100 4 175 4 125 2 100 4 125 2 150 J 125 2	.5500 .0500 .6500 .4125 .5375 .2500 .9475	0.36 0.37 0.30 0.30 0.14 0.26 0.36 0.36 0.26 0.26	25 12 0 14 0 16 15 14 25 17 25 15 25 15 25 11	9000 7000 H250 U125 3250 4000 1540 1,175 5475	5,73) 4,467 8,150 5,147 1,979 3,730 3,750 15,479	75 4, 25 8, 24 8, 25 5, 50 9, 75 1, 50 51, 50 51, 50 25,	,5647 ,6237 ,2467 ,6425 ,5488 ,5488 ,5488 ,7737 ,3750 ,4500	6.830 9.376 0.125 0.533 0.533 0.373 0.373 0.373 9.660 9.507	190 0 125 9 150 9 150 9 175 9 150 1 150 1)-217)-157)-461)-246)-246)-246)-246)-246)-246)-246)-246)-246)-246)-246)-246)-247)-247)-277)-277)-277)-277)-277)-277)-277)-276)-246)-266	50 0 56 0 25 0 25 0 50 0 50 0 50 0 50 0 50 0 50) - 1 / /) - 1 / /) - 2 / /) - 3 / /) - 3 / /) - 3 / /	175 / 175 / 175 / 175 / 190 / 190 / 190 / 190 / 190 /	25.612 25.950 60.012 27.601 28.61 28.61 26.750 17.562 67.400	0 21 5 7 5 17 5 17 5 9 5 9 5 9 5 9 5 9 5 9 5 9 5 9 5 9 5 9	.7504 .2475 .5750 .4125 .8500 .84525 .7750 .2625 .6500	
20 25 6 21 60 47 22 64 5 21 80 2 21 80 2 24 25 7 25 12 1 26 25 12 26 12 1 27 19 1 28 143 5 26 25 12 27 19 1 28 143 5 20 25 20 10 25 12 11 12 15	J 3 5 24 6 76 4 11 0 8 1 24 1 11 1 31 6 974 0 974 0 974 0 974 0 7 324 1 64	22 20 19 14 11 14 5 24 12 26 4 16 11 23 14 21 91 14 31 17 100 37 33 21	C 3 261 345 261 255 204 255 204 255 153 679 4413 239 70	E J 54 5 54 5 5 226 5 14 5 5 14 5 5 701 6 6 576 6 576 6	.4125 .9625 .1754 .0125 .2625 .1425 .1425 .7375 .7625 .4000 .6175 .9875	1.43 12.14 8.06 7.51 4.31 7.30 5.12 5.12 5.12 5.37 4.71 2.52	125 1 175 4 125 7 105 4 175 4 125 7 100 4 125 7 125 2 150 1 125 7 159 1	.5500 .6500 .4125 .5375 .2500 .9875 .1500 .7375 .4625 .2000	 36; 37; 37; 30; 30;	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	9000 7000 H250 U125 3250 4000 1375 4075 0375 9875	5,731 4,86/ 8,15(5,14) 1,97 3,73(3,73(15,87) 2,62 3,86/ 3,86/	15 4 15 8 16 0 15 1 16 5 16 5 16 5 16 5 175 1 18 1 19 5 10 </td <td>5647 6237 2467 6425 5488 5488 5488 54737 3754 4580 4580 4575 4575</td> <td>6.630 9.376 0.125 0.533 0.225 0.333 0.363 9.660 9.660 9.660 1.125</td> <td>190 9 125 9 150 9 100 9 175 9 175 9 175 9 125 1 199 9</td> <td>).217).157).461).296).296).296).296).182 (.182 (.182 (.185).595 (.145).315</td> <td>50 4 4 57 5 4 57 5 4 57 5 4 57 5 4 57 5 4 50 5 50 5 50 5 50 5 50 5 50 5 50 5</td> <td>) - 1 44) - 2 74) - 2 32) - 2 32) - 2 32) - 2 32) - 2 45) - 2 45) - 2 45) - 2 45) - 2 25</td> <td>175 175 175 175 160 175 150 150 150 150 150 </td> <td>25.612 25.612 25.950 49.612 27.661 24.661 22.661 24.750 17.562 67.131 23.325 12.761</td> <td>0 21. 5 3 5 7 5 17 5 7 5 7 5 7 8 7 9 5 7 6 1 5 50</td> <td>.7504 .2475 .5759 .4125 .4500 .4625 .7750 .2625 .6500 .4125 .3000</td> <td></td>	5647 6237 2467 6425 5488 5488 5488 54737 3754 4580 4580 4575 4575	6.630 9.376 0.125 0.533 0.225 0.333 0.363 9.660 9.660 9.660 1.125	190 9 125 9 150 9 100 9 175 9 175 9 175 9 125 1 199 9).217).157).461).296).296).296).296).182 (.182 (.182 (.185).595 (.145).315	50 4 4 57 5 4 57 5 4 57 5 4 57 5 4 57 5 4 50 5 50 5 50 5 50 5 50 5 50 5 50 5) - 1 44) - 2 74) - 2 32) - 2 32) - 2 32) - 2 32) - 2 45) - 2 45) - 2 45) - 2 45) - 2 25	175 175 175 175 160 175 150 150 150 150 150	25.612 25.612 25.950 49.612 27.661 24.661 22.661 24.750 17.562 67.131 23.325 12.761	0 21. 5 3 5 7 5 17 5 7 5 7 5 7 8 7 9 5 7 6 1 5 50	.7504 .2475 .5759 .4125 .4500 .4625 .7750 .2625 .6500 .4125 .3000	
20 25 6 21 60 47 22 46 5 23 49 2 24 25 7 25 12 1 26 25 13 27 19 7 24 143 54 27 25 250 30 25 91 11 12 35 12 75 33 31 25 170	J 3 5 24 6 71 8 24 7 1 8 24 8 24 8 24 8 24 8 24 8 24 8 24 8 24	22 20 19 14 5 24 17 26 4 16 4 16 11 23 14 21 91 14 31 17 31 17 31 30 34 31 17 31 30 34 31 30 34 31 30 34 31 30 34 31 30 34 31 30 34 31 34 31 34 31 34 31 34 31 34 31 34 31 34 34 34 34 34 34 34 34 34 34 34 34 34	C 3 243 261 345 255 204 255 204 253 679 37 204 253 679 37 169 375	E J 55 56 55 276 55 14 55 5 14 5 5 14 5 5 14 5 5 4676 6 6 477 6 6 379 6 6 379 6 6 379 6 6 379 6 6 379 6 6 379 6 6 379 6 6 379 6 7 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 7 8 7 8 7 8 7 8 7 8 7	.4125 .9625 .1754 .0125 .2625 .1425 .1425 .1625 .4000 .6175 .9875 .4500 .4475	1.43 12.14 8.01 7.51 4.31 7.30 5.12 5.12 5.12 5.37 4.71 2.52 2.07 2.14		.5500 .6500 .4125 .5175 .7509 .9875 .1500 .7375 .4625	0.36; 0.97 0.10(0.14) 0.26; 0.26; 0.26; 0.26; 0.26; 0.26; 0.11; 0.12	12 10 11 12 13 14 14 15 12 12 12 13 14 14 15 16 16 17 16 16 16 <td>9000 7000 H250 3250 4000 13540 1375 4475 9375 7750</td> <td>5,731 4,467 8,150 5,147 3,747 3,750 15,479 2,657 3,467 3,467 2,77</td> <td>15 4 15 4 15 5 15 5 1</td> <td>,5647 ,5237 ,24625 ,6425 ,6425 ,6425 ,5400 ,4417 ,4500 ,44175 ,4400</td> <td>6.630 9.376 0.125 0.533 0.225 0.313 0.441 9.644 5.507 1.571 0.725 1.026</td> <td>100 0 125 0 150 0 150 0 150 1 150 1 150 1 150 0 155 0 150 0 155 0 150 0</td> <td>).277).157).461).296).296).296).296).296).167).595).167).315).315).315</td> <td>50 4 40 57 5 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7</td> <td>) - 1 44) - 2 74) - 2 32) - 2 32) - 2 32) - 2 32) - 2 45) - 2 96) - 2 96</td> <td>175 175 175 175 175 175 175 175 150 1525 1525 </td> <td>25.612 25.612 25.612 27.611 24.012 22.661 24.75(17.562 17</td> <td>0 21: 5 3 25 5 17 5 17 5 94 5 94 5 70 5 94 5 29</td> <td>. 1504 . 2475 . 5759 . 4125 . 4125 . 4125 . 7759 . 2625 . 6599 . 4125 . 3000 . 3000</td> <td></td>	9000 7000 H250 3250 4000 13540 1375 4475 9375 7750	5,731 4,467 8,150 5,147 3,747 3,750 15,479 2,657 3,467 3,467 2,77	15 4 15 4 15 5 15 5 1	,5647 ,5237 ,24625 ,6425 ,6425 ,6425 ,5400 ,4417 ,4500 ,44175 ,4400	6.630 9.376 0.125 0.533 0.225 0.313 0.441 9.644 5.507 1.571 0.725 1.026	100 0 125 0 150 0 150 0 150 1 150 1 150 1 150 0 155 0 150 0 155 0 150 0).277).157).461).296).296).296).296).296).167).595).167).315).315).315	50 4 40 57 5 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7) - 1 44) - 2 74) - 2 32) - 2 32) - 2 32) - 2 32) - 2 45) - 2 96) - 2 96	175 175 175 175 175 175 175 175 150 1525 1525	25.612 25.612 25.612 27.611 24.012 22.661 24.75(17.562 17	0 21: 5 3 25 5 17 5 17 5 94 5 94 5 70 5 94 5 29	. 1504 . 2475 . 5759 . 4125 . 4125 . 4125 . 7759 . 2625 . 6599 . 4125 . 3000 . 3000	
20 25 6 21 60 47 22 66 57 23 69 2 24 25 7 25 12 J 26 12 J 26 12 J 26 12 J 27 19 7 28 143 5J6 29 25 5 10 25 91 11 12 J5 12 75 J3 33 25 170 14 40 124	J 3 5 24 6 71 8 29 13 17 14 27 14 27 14 27 14 27 14 27 14 37 16 10 1577 19 376	22 20 19 18 11 14 5 24 12 26 4 16 11 23 14 21 91 19 11 19 33 21 7A 30 14 33 14 33 14 45	C 3 243 261 3443 255 253 253 253 253 253 253 253 253 25	E J 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6	.4125 .9625 .1754 .9125 .9125 .1425 .1425 .1425 .1400 .6175 .9875 .4800 .4815 .4815	1.41 12.14 8.01 7.51 4.31 7.30 5.12 5.17 4.31 2.07 2.14 4.22 2.04	125 1 175 4 125 7 100 4 125 7 100 4 125 7 125 4 125 7 125 1 125 1	.5500 .6500 .6500 .4125 .5375 .2500 .9875 .1545 .7375 .4625 .2000 .3750 .4625 .4625 .46250	0.36 0.37 0.30 0.10 0.10 0.26 0.26 0.26 0.26 0.26 0.26 0.11 0.12 0.12 0.16 0.26	12 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 11 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 13 15 10	9000 7000 H250 9125 3250 4000 1375 4975 9375 9375 9375 9375 9375	5,731 4,151 5,141 1,973 3,250 15,477 2,4777 2,4777 2,4777 2,4777 2,4777	75 4, 19 8, 19 8, 19 5, 19 9, 19 9, 19 9, 19 9, 19 10, 19 10, 10 10, 10,	.5647 .4237 .2467 .4425 .4425 .4425 .4425 .3412 .4475 .4500 .4475 .4500 .4775 .4500 .4775 .4500 .4775 .4400 .4700	6.630 0.125 0.533 0.225 0.313 0.313 0.313 1.43 1.43 1.425 1.426 5.551 4.492	198 990 198 990 198 990 990 198 990 198 990 199 90 199 90 190 90 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 1)=277))=157))=461)=246)=246)=246)=257)=145)=145)=145)=145)=145)=145)=145)=155)=257	50 4 57 57 57 57 57 57 57 57 57 57 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50) - 1 44) - 1 74) - 2 14) - 2 14] -	175 175 175 175 175 175 175 125 125 125 125 125 125 125 125	25.612 25.612 25.97.617 27.617 27.617 27.617 27.617 27.617 2.675 17.567 17.567 17.567 12.787 23.325 12.787 20.975 35.975	0 21 5 7 5 7 5 7 5 7 5 7 9 6 7 6 5 7 5 7 9 4 5 0 5 7 9 4 5 7 9 4 5 7 9 4 5 7 9 4 9 5 7 9 4 9 5 7 9 7 9 7 9 7 9 7 9 7 9 7 9 7 9 7 9	. 7504 . 2475 . 5750 . 4125 . 4125 . 4125 . 7750 . 2625 . 3000 . 3000 . 4000 . 4000 . 4000	
20 25 6 21 60 47 22 46 5 23 49 2 24 25 7 25 12 1 27 19 7 26 25 11 27 19 7 26 25 11 27 19 3 30 25 91 11 12 15 12 25 17 11 12 15 12 17 14 40 12 17 15 17 16 17 17 17 16 17	J 3 3 4 6 6 7 1 1 3 1 7 1 6 9 7 6 1 9 7 7 1 1 3 1 7 1 6 9 7 6 6 7 7 1 1 6 1 7 7 7 1 6 1 6 2 7 7 1 1 6 1 7 7 7 1 1 7 1 7	22 20 14 18 11 14 5 24 12 26 4 16 11 23 14 21 14 21 14 21 14 31 17 30 37 32 110 45 110 31 107 35	C 3 2431 2431 2435 2435 2435 2435 2435 2435 2435 2435	E J 555556666666 279474795666666666 7947479292929292929292929292929292929292	.4125 .4625 .1750 .1125 .2625 .1425 .1425 .1425 .1425 .1425 .4000 .4015 .4500 .4415 .1415 .1415	1.43 12.14 12.14 8.00 7.51 4.31 7.30 5.12 5.12 5.12 4.71 2.07 2.07 4.21 2.09 4.21 2.09 4.21 2.09 4.21 2.09 4.21 2.09 4.21 2.09 4.09 2.09 4.09 2.09 2.09 2.09 2.09 2.09 2.09 2.09 2	125 1 175 4 125 7 100 4 125 7 100 4 125 7 125 7 125 7 125 7 125 1 125 1 125 1 125 3 125 3	.5500 .0500 .4125 .5115 .2500 .9175 .1500 .7150 .4750 .4750 .9175 .4500 .9175 .4500	362 362 4.36 37 4.36 4.36 4.36 4.36 4.26 4.26 4.26 4.26 4.26 4.31 4.36	12 10 11 12 13 13 15 14 15 15 13 15 14 15 16 17	9000 7000 H250 J250 J540 J540 J540 J540 J75 775 775 7750 9375 2500 8375 8375	5,731 4,151 5,141 1,973 3,250 15,477 2,4777 2,4777 2,4777 2,4777 2,4777	75 4, 19 8, 19 8, 19 9, 19 9, 19 9, 19 9, 19 9, 19 10, 19 10, 19 11, 19 11, 19 11,	5647 6237 2467 9425 9425 9425 94750 97750 97750 97750 97750 97750 97750 97750 97750 97750 97750 97700000000	6.630 6.376 0.125 0.533 0.313 0.313 9.660 5.551 0.725 1.026 5.551	198 990 199 990 990 199 990 990 199 990 199 990 199 90 199 90 190 90 100 100 100 100 100 100 1000 10)=277))=157))=461)=296)=296)=296)=297)=142)=142)=142)=145)=145)=145)=257 (=257)=257	50 4405 575 405 700 400 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 100) + 144) + 174) + 2 14) + 2 14 + 174 + 174	175 175 175 175 175 175 175 175 125 125 125 125 125	25.612 25.912 25.912 27.611 27.611 28.012 22.601 24.751 21.7562 17.572 17.572 1	0 21. 5 7 17 5 7 17 0 5 17 0 5 17 0 5 17 0 5 17 10 5 7 10 5 7 10 5 7 10 5 7 10 5 7 10 5 7 10 5 7 5 7 5 7 5 7 5 7 5 7 5 7 5 7 5 7 5 7	. 1504 . 2475 . 5750 . 4125 . 4125 . 4125 . 4125 . 4125 . 3000 . 3000 . 11/5 . 4250	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
20 25 6 21 60 47 22 46 5 23 89 2 24 25 7 26 25 1 27 19 7 26 25 1 27 19 7 28 143 536 29 25 250 30 25 91 31 25 12 31 25 16 31 25 16 31 25 17 33 25 16 31 25 17 33 25 16 31 25 17 33 25 16 31 25 17 33 25 16 33 25 17 33 37 34 20 25 25 33 37 34 20 25 25 33 37 34 20 25 25 33 37 34 20 25 25 34 25 25 35 25 17 35 25 17 35 25 25 37 3 37 37 37	J 3 3 4 6 6 7 1 1 3 1 7 1 6 9 7 6 1 9 7 7 1 1 3 1 7 1 6 9 7 6 6 7 7 1 1 6 1 7 7 7 1 6 1 6 2 7 7 1 1 6 1 7 7 7 1 1 7 1 7	22 20 19 18 11 14 5 24 12 26 14 21 14 21 14 21 14 21 14 31 14	C 3 341 245 245 245 245 245 245 245 245 245 245	E J 55555556666666 5767975555566666666 757971916666992877928779 96563692928779	.4125 .9625 .1754 .9125 .1625 .1625 .1625 .1626 .6175 .9975 .4630 .4475 .3375 .1475	1.43 1.43	125 14 125 14 125 14 125 14 125 14 125 14 125 125 125 125 125 125 125 125 125 125	.5500 .0500 .4500 .4125 .5315 .2500 .9375 .1500 .7375 .2450 .3750 .4750 .4750 .49375	362 362 4.36 37 4.36 4.36 4.36 4.36 4.36 4.36 4.36 4.36 4.36 5.6	12 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 11 12 12 12 12 12 12 13 13 14 15 13 14 15 13 14 15 14 15 15 14 15 15 14 15 15 15 12 12 13 14 15 15 15 15	9000 7000 H250 J250 J540 J540 J540 J540 J75 775 775 7750 9375 2500 8375 8375	5,731 4,445 5,141 1,974 3,741 3,741 1,974 3,474 2,674 2,674 2,674 2,974 2,914 4,925 2,115 4,925 2,114 4,925 2,114 4,925 2,114 4,925 2,114 4,925 2,114 4,925 2,114 4,925 2,114 4,925 2,114 4,925 2,114	4 4 4 6 14 6 15 1 16 75 10 5 10 5 10 5 10 5 10 5 10 5 10 5 10 5 11 1 12 4 13 1 14 1 15 2 16 1 17 1 18 1 19 2 10 1 10 1 11 1 12 2	5647 6237 6986 6986 6986 6986 6986 6975 9758 9758 9758 9758 9708 9759 9708 9708 9708 9708 9708 9708 9708 970	6.630 0.125 0.25 0.213 0.223 0.313 0.313 0.313 0.313 0.313 1.121 0.125 1.025 5.551 5.251 3.242	100 0000000000000000000000000000000000)-217) -157) -441 -244 -244 -142 -142 -142 -145 -145 -145 -145 -145 -145 -145 -145	55257995799909055022 9995559957999090955 999509999999955) - 1 44) - 1 74) - 2 14) - 2 32) - 1 66) - 2 32) - 2 13) - 2 45) - 2 5) - 2 6) - 2 7) - 2 7 - 2 7 	175 175 175	25.612 24. 450 40. 612 27. 641 28. 612 22. 661 24. 750 17. 562 47. 137 21. 325 12. 747 516. 275 38. 475 38. 475 53. 275	0 21 5 7 7 9 5 7 9 5 0 5 0 7 9 4 0 5 0 6 5 7 6 5 7 6 0 6 5 7 7 9 4 0 6 0 7 1 6 0 7 1 6 0 7 1 6 0 7 1 7 9 4 0 6 0 7 1 6 0 7 1 7 9 4 0 6 0 7 1 7 1 7 9 4 0 6 0 7 1 7 1 7 9 4 0 6 0 7 1 7 1 7 1 7 9 7 0 6 0 7 1 7 1 7 1 7 1 7 1 7 1 7 1 7 1	. 1504 .2475 .5750 .4125 .4125 .4125 .4125 .7750 .7750 .41250 .4125 .3000 .4000 .4000 .4000 .4000 .4005 .4000 .4005 .4000 .4005 .4000 .4005.4005	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·

í.

SITES AND CORRESPONDED SOLE FEFTILLEY

.

0		\$		S
7		;		A
Å É	C	1 B	•	
C S P		C A P		
0 0 1 EP M	N C H	NESTP II		
- H D E H H D C	N I P A G K	A C + H H H H H		СЕНН ОСМІ
5 F E I I I I	3 1 1 1 1 1	1 1 1 2 2 2 2 8	2 2 2 2 2 2 2	5 5 3 3 3 3 3 3
14 FS0384 502 1 55 151 44	9 98 922 1591 613 485 2	28 426 638 2 58 61 17 3	123 310 549 243 158 2	2 220 464 3 58 44 26 2 1.10
		18 340 - 75 2 56 124 72 5	1.19 14.3 40 59 44 10	303 53 3 58 56 32 2 161
41 150344 504 1 54 241 140		21 604 250 2 52 125 72 4	•••••••••	431 62 3 54 117 68 6 111
42 150344 505 1 47 241 141		28 699 198 2 67 145 84 9	• • • • • •	/ 454 103 3 48 134 80 7 120
44 FS0304 506 1 64 161 91 44 FS0394 507 1 61 99 57		AU 401 324 2 63 107 62 6	••••••••••••••••	611 414 3 62 129 75 8 92
- 44 F50344 507 1 61 99 57 45 F50344 622 1 57%64 37	••••••	43 584 289 2 58 80 46 5		2 514 407 3 57 101 60 5 117
46 FS0346 624 1 66 110 64		25 195 169 2 58 - J5 20 2 22 414 112 2 55 - 48 28 2	•••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••	/ 114 139 3 58 48 28 2 131
47 FS0 144 704 1 61 121 12		14 255 195 2 58 117 64 7		5 444 70 3 55 49 23 2 127 - 5 422 275 3 60 <i>8</i> 2 47 6 83 -
44 150344 707 1 62 78 45		24 453 191 2 63 80 47 4		
49 FS0 184 704 1 66 70 40	2 144 46 140 99 44	24 343 41 2 63 H4 44 4	132 40 970 235 117 2	2 452 247 3 62 76 44 3 142
		••••••		
•	s .			
	S			
	5 A T H	A		
c	5 A F H	а С		A S
С U С И N Е	5 A T H A 5 A A	4 C A		A S A C A
О С Н .N Е Н Р А С КА С	5 A T H A 5 A F P H A	а С А А Н А		A S A C A N E T
ОСИ. ИРАСКАС 513331	5 A F H 5 A 5 F F F F F F F F F F F F F F F F F	2 C A A N I P	аа Сма аб к	A S 6 C A N E T A C D
СС 6 2 4 6 7 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4	1 4 0 C	A C A A H N A V 1 P 0.3250 12.1175 30.65500	а а С м а а G к 1.2600 2.82750 1.52475	A S A C A N E T A C N ₩.24250 24.4250 45.7750
H P A G K A C 5 1 3 1 3 3 1 1/1 1/5 605 218 66, 25 227 40 1/2 31 22 41 14 217	1 4 0 C 403 5.7625 6.4500 3.7875 53 5.6875 9.2125 5.1250	0.3625 14.9000 7.7125	0.1475 0.44375 0.44250	0.18000 26.4425 5.5750
H P A G K A C 5 1 3 1 3 3 1 14 115 605 230 66.25 227 40 13 33 22 41 14 217 41 67 67 56 13 25 413	4 0 C 403 5.7425 6.4500 3.7875 53 5.4475 9.2125 5.1250 42 5.1250 13.5500 7.4500	0.3625 14.9000 7.7125	0.14/5 0.44375 0.44250 2.0462 1.00000 0.438/5	0.18000 26.4425 5.5750 0.31425 45.3625 7.5500
H P A G K A C 5 1 3 1 3 3 1 1/ 115 605 210 66.25 227 40 19 31 22 41 14 217 41 67 67 56 13 25 413 42 96 213 45 20 19 561	4 0 C 403 5.7625 6.4500 3.7875 53 5.6475 9.2125 5.7250 42 5.7250 13.5500 7.4500 51 4.7508 15.4500 7.1875	0.3625 14.9000 7.7125 0.8090 10.1125 10.0125 0.8750 11.1990 14.5000	0.1475 0.44375 0.44250 2.0462 1.00000 0.43475 3.2737 0.74375 0.37750	0.18000 26.4425 5.5750 0.31625 45.3625 7.5500 0.20125 53.9125 8.4875
H P A G K A C 5 1 3 1 3 3 1 17 115 605 210 66.25 227 40 19 31 22 41 14 217 41 67 67 56 13 25 413 42 95 213 45 20 19 561 43 12 570 220 54 34 567	403 5.7625 6.4500 3.7875 53 5.6475 9.2125 5.7250 42 5.7250 13.5500 7.450 51 4.7508 15.4500 7.1450 156 6.2625 12.4750 7.2375	0.3625 14.9000 7.7125 0.8090 10.1125 10.0125 0.8750 11.1090 14.5000 0.7375 9.5625 1.6750	0.3475 0.44375 0.44250 2.0462 1.00000 0.43475 3.2737 0.74375 0.37750 10.1040 3.75000 0.73750	0.18000 26.4425 5.5750 0.31625 45.3625 7.5500 0.20125 53.4125 8.4875 1.49250 56.2750 28.3125
H P A G K A C 5 1 3 1 3 3 1 14 115 605 210 66.25 227 40 19 31 22 41 14 217 41 67 67 56 13 25 413 42 96 213 45 20 19 561 43 12 570 220 54 39 567 44 25 1400 393 76 21 532	403 5.7425 6.4500 3.7475 53 5.6475 9.2125 5.1250 42 5.1250 13.5500 7.9500 53 4.7500 15.4500 9.1475 156 6.2625 12.4250 7.2375 355 5.7475 9.2975 5.4375	0.3625 14.9000 7.7125 0.8000 10.1125 10.0125 0.8750 11.1000 14.5000 0.7375 9.5625 3.6750 0.5000 10.9250 3.1125	0.14/5 0.44175 0.44250 2.0462 1.00000 0.43875 3.2717 0.76175 0.37750 10.1040 3.75000 0.7375 13.4750 3.49625 0.86875	0.18000 26.4425 5.5750 0.31625 45.3625 7.5500 0.20125 53.4125 8.4875 1.49250 56.2750 28.3125 0.49125 53.1750 35.6750
H H A G K A C 5 1 3 1 3 3 1 14 115 605 214 66.25 227 40 13 31 22 41 14 217 40 13 31 22 41 14 217 41 67 67 56 17 25 413 42 96 213 45 20 12 561 43 12 570 220 54 13 561 43 12 570 220 54 13 57 44 25 1400 193 76 21 53 45 54 160 22 12 33 144	403 5.1625 6.4500 3.18/5 53 5.4685 9.2125 5.1250 42 5.1250 13.5500 1.4500 51 4.1500 15.4500 9.1875 156 6.2625 12.4550 1.23/5 350 5.18/5 9.2475 5.4375 157 5.8125 4.5125 2.42	0.3625 14.9000 7.7125 0.8000 10.1125 10.0125 0.8750 11.1000 14.5000 0.7375 9.5625 1.6750 0.5000 10.9250 3.1125 0.2125 13.0625 5.8125	0.3475 0.44375 0.44250 2.0462 1.00000 0.43875 3.2737 0.76375 0.37750 10.1000 3.75000 0.73750 13.4750 3.44625 0.06875 1.4875 0.26000 0.12000	0.18000 26.4425 5.5750 0.31625 45.3625 7.5500 0.20125 53.4125 8.4875 1.49250 56.2750 28.3125 0.49125 53.1750 35.6750 0.29150 11.4125 15.1750
H P A G K A C 5 1 3 1 3 1 3 1 10 13 605 234 606, 25 227 1 40 13 33 22 41 14 217 40 13 33 22 41 14 217 41 67 67 56 13 25 413 42 46 213 45 26 12 561 43 12 570 200 54 14 567 43 12 570 200 54 14 567 43 12 570 200 54 153 154 44 25 1400 123 16 25 123 144 45 460 750 409 154 25 429	403 5.7645 6.4500 3.7875 53 5.6475 9.2125 5.1250 42 5.750 13.5500 7.4500 51 4.7508 15.4500 7.14500 51 4.7508 15.4500 7.1450 156 6.2625 12.4750 7.2375 356 5.7875 9.2475 5.4375 157 5.8125 4.5125 2.6125 312 5.6175 5.1750 3.0000	0.3625 14.9000 7.7125 0.8000 10.1125 10.0125 0.8750 11.1000 14.5000 0.7375 9.5625 1.6750 0.5000 10.9250 3.1125 0.2125 13.0625 5.8125 0.2250 13.1125 4.7750	0.3475 0.44375 0.44250 2.0462 1.00000 0.43875 3.2737 0.76375 0.37750 10.1040 3.75000 0.73750 13.4750 3.44625 0.86875 1.4875 0.246000 0.12000 4.4590 2.65500 0.88750	0.1000 26.4425 5.5750 0.31625 45.3625 7.5500 0.20125 53.4125 8.4875 1.49250 56.2750 28.3125 0.49125 53.1750 35.6750 0.29750 13.4125 15.1750 0.24625 43.2750 14.6250
H P A G K A C 5 1 3 1 3 1 3 1 11 15 605 214 66.25 227 40 19 31 22 41 14 217 41 67 66 13 25 213 42 41 4217 41 67 67 56 13 25 131 42 43 45 30 19 513 43 12 570 220 54 34 56 13 4 54 153 43 12 570 220 54 14 567 44 25 160 27 12 33 144 45 46 750 404 164 25 425 47 25 340 160 61 23 187	403 5.1625 6.4500 3.18/5 5.3 5.6475 9.2125 5.1250 42 5.1250 13.5500 7.4500 5.1 4.1500 15.4500 7.1450 15.6 6.2625 12.4750 7.23/5 350 5.7875 9.2475 5.4375 157 5.8125 4.5125 2.6125 312 5.6375 5.1750 3.0000 161 5.4175 10.0250 5.4000	0.3625 14.9000 7.7125 0.8000 10.1125 10.0125 0.8750 11.1000 14.5000 0.7375 9.5625 1.6750 0.5000 10.9250 3.1125 0.2125 13.0625 5.8125 0.2550 13.1125 4.7750 0.45500 9.1000 3.2250	0.3475 0.44375 0.44250 2.0462 1.00000 0.43475 3.2737 0.76375 0.3755 10.1040 3.75000 0.73750 13.4750 3.94625 0.46875 1.4875 0.26000 0.12000 4.6500 2.65500 0.84750 4.9750 2.2250 0.65325	0.1000 26.4425 5.5750 0.31625 45.3625 7.5500 0.20125 53.4125 8.4075 1.49250 56.2750 28.3125 0.49125 53.1750 35.6750 0.29750 11.4125 15.1750 0.22625 43.2750 14.6250 0.22600 38.3625 0
H P A G K A C 5 1 3 1 3 3 1 14 115 605 214 60.25 227 40 19 31 22 41 14 217 41 67 67 56 13 25 413 42 96 213 45 20 19 517 41 12 570 220 54 14 567 41 12 570 220 54 14 567 41 12 570 220 54 14 567 41 15 160 22 12 33 144 45 160 27 12 33 144 45 140 160 27 12 33 144 46 46 750 409 154 29 147	403 5.1625 6.4500 3.18/5 5.3 5.6475 9.2125 5.1250 42 5.1250 13.5500 7.4500 5.1 4.1500 15.4500 7.1450 15.6 6.2625 12.4750 7.23/5 350 5.7875 9.2475 5.4375 157 5.8125 4.5125 2.6125 312 5.6375 5.1750 3.0000 161 5.4175 10.0250 5.4000	0.3625 14.9000 7.7125 0.8000 10.1125 10.0125 0.8750 11.1000 14.5000 0.7375 9.5625 3.6750 0.5000 10.9250 3.1125 0.2125 13.0625 5.8125 0.2250 13.1125 4.7750 0.6500 9.1009 3.7250	0.3475 0.44375 0.44250 2.0462 1.00000 0.43875 3.2737 0.76375 0.3750 10.1040 3.75000 0.7350 13.4750 3.44625 0.86875 1.4875 0.24000 0.12000 4.6500 2.55500 0.84750 4.4750 2.22750 0.65125 4.0500 2.36625 0.74000	0.14000 26.4425 5.5750 0.31625 45.3625 7.5500 0.20125 53.4125 4.4075 1.49250 56.2750 28.3125 0.49125 53.1750 35.6750 0.29750 11.4125 15.1750 0.24625 43.2750 14.6250 0.21500 42.015 28.1750

SETES AND SOLE PHYSICS CHAPACTERISTICS

045	BATACOUF	S116	5ANI11	SILFI	CLAYI	SAND2	SILIZ	CLAY?	54403	516.43	CI. A Y 3	ASAND	ASILT	ACLAY
1	F 50 39 3	101	17	60	23	14	52	24	15	46	.]4	16.750	50.000	33.250
>	F 50 14 3	102	41	16	3	H3	14	3	H1	16)	81.750	15.250	3.000
)	£ 50 34 3	10.3	<i>21</i> 3	.14	41	31	24	45	24	24	41	24.250	25.250	45.500
4	F 50 34 1	104	11	16	1	14	16	5	71	18	5	71.750	17.000	5.250
5	F 50 (+1.3	185	13	14	9	69	24	,	64	24	7	64.500	23.250	7.250
6	F 50 34 1	107	14	20	41	45	14	41	43	12	45	43.250	13.750	43.000
7	F50343	104	51 	24	5	63	32	5	13	22	5	68.500	26.500	5.000
A	F50343	505	54	22	24	52	24	e 4	50	16	32	51.250	20.750	24.000
	F 50.14 1	503	4 11	28	24	59	34	29	59	56	24	57.625	11.125	25.875
10	F50343	244	10	10	54	14	25	60	12	24	64	10.250	25.500	61.250
11	F 50 14 J	205	14	16	50	16	.12	52	5	28	66	10.750	.10.500	58.750
15	ESO JA3	206	26	35	42	52	26	52	8	55	70	15.500	24.750	54.750
19	F 50 383	508	64	ረካ	н	A2	14	4	H2	12	6	80.000	14.500	5.500
14	F 50.34.3	511	4 H	10	22	56	22	55	52	20	26	53.000	22.000	25.000
15	F 50 343 .	212	ፋካ	26	н	82	14	4	H2	12	6	74.875	14.500	5.500
16	FS0 143	101	10	20	50	16	18	66	12	14	10	15.750	14.250	66.000
17	F 50 JH J	302	16	20	16	16	24	56	14	20	60	17.500	24.750	55.750
14	F 50 JH 3	1. OE	42	45	15 ·	42	42	16	44	40	16	43.000	41.540	15.500
14	F 50.143	\$63-4	26	26	41	54	58	10	58	24	18	52.500	25.750	21.750
20	F 50343	305	32	34	14	32	20	42	20	56	54	50,000	27.000	47.000
21	F 59 34 3	306	35	12	36	30	54	42	16	50	64	2.1.250	24.500	52.250
55	F 50 343 F 50 143	307	54	<u>76</u>	10	65	24	14	40	24	16	61.250	24.250	14.500
24		104	70	14	16	64	16	16	66	16	18	67.250	15.750	17.000
25	FS0 IH3	309	14	20	42	60	12	24	32	12	56	43.250	13.000	43.750
2	F 50 14 3 F 50 39 1	· 110 · 112	52	.10	14	45	14	36	32	16	52	34.750	18.500	41.750
27	F 50 34 3		45	26	28	28	18	54	14	16	66	25.250	18.000	56.750
28	F50 (4)	31.1	15	26	34	.14	20	46	28	14	54	31.250	19.750	49.000
. 29	F 50 14 1	314	44 76	24	10	.16	22	42	.)0	16	54	34.250	19.250	46.500
19	F 50 14 1	403	15	46	24 14	40	29		40	21	13	34.500	28.875	31.750
	1 50 193	405	4 H	32	20	14	44 10	42	2	.IA	50	H.250	41.250	50.500
12	F 50 34 J	400	52	30	18	62	26	15	60	.34 28	6	54.750	12.250	13.000
- îi	F 50 843	407	50	37	13	48	30	22	57 4H	24	20	55.750	27.500	16.750
14	F 59 14 1	410	14	30	36	30	10	40	40	44	2H 16	48.250	27.075	23.875
ri	F 50 38 1	411	10	37	21	32	2.4	14	16	11	10	35.500	37.000	27.500
16	1 50 141	412	36	42	22	18	34	24	34	34	32	31.500 35.750	31.000	37.500
17	F 50 1H 3	413	19	43	19	19	47	14	57	13	30 30	37.675	16.500	27.150
4/1	F 50.14 1	414	34	31		34	25	41	22	2.9	44	28.250	.14.500 27.750	22.625
ניר	F 50 14 1	501	40	38	20	16	10	14	54	16	10	45.750	34.000	44.000 20.250
49	F 50 14 1	-507	54	28	1.0	44	12	24	56	10	14	52.750	10.500	
41	F50 14 3	503	30	JU	40	12	21	60	•	28	66	11.250	28.250	16.750
42	F 50343	504	50	24	22	34	34	28	36	50	14	37.250	42.500	60.500
41	F 59 14 1	505	44	32		60	24	12	50	14	12	51.500	31.500	20.250 13.000
44	F 50 14 1	506	54	22	24	16	44	20	44	18	18	42.250	38.250	19.500
45	FS0JH1	507	24	15	44.	47	10	2'H	42	28	30	40.250	24.750	30.000
46	1 50 14 3	1.22	F. 10	10	•	64	.10	6	54	36	6	61.000	.13.000	6.000
41	F 59343	624	24	46	25	14	46	36	14	44	14	14.250	45.000	35.750
41	F 50343	704	4.0	34	6	70	24	6	4.14	26		61.150	26.250	6.000
47	F 50 JA 3	/0/	14	41	14	36	42	27	.12	42	26	34.250	42.750	2.1.000
ካባ	F 50 14 7	748	50	12	14	44	14	11	41)	14	24	42.750	33.750	23.500

APPENDIX 9 $\frac{2}{}$

Numerical code for the species in investigation in Costa Rica and location of the plots inside the country

2/ The information was taken from Camacho, (1981) and Martinez, (1981).

CODE FOR SPECIES IN INVESTIGATION IN COSTA RICA

001 Americ suriculiformis A. Cunn. ex Senth-049 Gliricidia sepium (Jack) Stead billy mulphane along \$200 050 Gmeline arbores Roxb 603 Accocargas fraziaifolius Wight 051 Crevilles robusts A. Cuns 004 Mibisis falcataris (L.) Fosberg 098 Guaruma ulaifolia Las 005 Alsos acominata (MER) O. Ktze 052 Eibiscus elatus (DC.) Swartz 006 Amemerium excelsum (Bert y Balb) Stools 053 Hymenaea courbaril L. 007 Jethomphalme chimensis (Roxb) Hig. 054 Jacaranda copaia (Aubl) D. Dom 099 Jacaranda minosifolia D. Don 094 Astronium graveciens Jacq. 008 Beilschmeidis aney (Blake) Kostern 055 Juglane olanchamum Standl y Will 009 Bushacopais quinatum (Jacq) Duqand 056 Laucaena laucocephala (Lem) de Wit 070 Brasima Alicastrus Swartz 093 Ringuertia quianensis Aubl Oft Breedman stile (MBF: Pettier 100 Montapos dumicola Klatt 012 Borners simerobe (L.) Serv. 057 Myroxylon balsamum (L.) Marmet 013 Calliandra callothyrsus Heissa 058 Pentaclethra macrolobe (Willd) Ktze 014 Calophyilum brasiliense Camb. 059 Pinus capariensis C. Smith 060 Finus caribaea var. baharensis Barr y Golf 015 Carapa guianensis Aubi 095 Casuarina equisetifolia L. OGT Pinus caribees var. caribaes Barr y Golf 016 Cotrela mazicana (L.) Room. 062 Pinus caribaes var. honduransis Barr y Golf 063 Pinus elliottii (Ingelm) Little y Dorman 017 Cedrals modusii (C.) DC. 018 Caibe pentandra (L.) Goerth 064 Pinus engelmannii Carr. 019 Cordia alliodors (Buls y Pavón) Chan 065 Pinna kasiya Rovie y Gordon 020 Cordia apurensis 066 Finus opcarps Schlede. 091 Cordia Germascanthus off. Gerascanthus 067 Pinus patula Schl y Chas. 021 Cryptomeria japonica D. Don. 068 Pinus pinaster Aitor 422 Oppressus lusitanics Mill 069 Finus pseudostrobus Lindl 096 Cupressus macrocarps (Gord) 070 Pinus rediata 5. Don 023 Cybistar donnell-mithii (Rose) Seibert 071 Pinus rudis Endl. 024 Delbergia cubilquitzensis Pitties 072 Pints taeds L. 025 Delbergia retuse Manel 101 Pithecoldtium pseudo-tamarindus Britt Standl 073 Pithecolobium saman (Jack) Senth 097 Delones regia (Bojer) Raf. 026 Didysppanar morototeni (Aubl) Decne y Planch 102 Platinyscium plaiostachyum Denn Sm. 103 Platinysciur pinnatum (Jano) Dugand . 027 Diphysa robinioides Bench 028 Dipterodendrum costarticensis Radik 074 Podocarpus claifolius Don 029 Dipterodendrum elegans Radik 104 Facudolandia spuria (Sw.) Grisebach 030 Drymis granadiansis (L.) 075 QUETOUS COTTUTATA HOOK 076 Schiselokius parahybum (Vell) Blake 031 Enterolohium cyclocarpus (Jack) Griseb 032 Encalyptus alba Reinw 077 Sembania grandiflora (L.) Pers. 033 Smoelyptus cameldulensis Dehnh 078 Simarouba glauca D.C. 034 Decelyptus citriodora Ecok 079 Sterrulia spetala (Jack) Karst. 090 Stryphnodendron extelsus Harma 035 Becalyptus clossians F. Hoell 092 Swartzis panamensis Senth 036 Escalyptus decepts slakely 000 Avietania humilis Zucc 037 Bucalyptus deglupts Slume 001 Swietenia sacrophylla G. King G38 Sunalyptus globulus Labill 082 Tabebuis chrysentha (Jack) Eichol. 079 Escalyptus grandis Eiller Haides 105 Tababula palmeri Rose. 043 Escalyptus longifalis Link y Otto 041 Decalyptus secretarps Wokk 063 Tabebuis roses (Vertol) DC. 642 Desalyrtus merulata Bokk 084 Tectona grandis Lina 005 Terminalia amaronia (Gmal) Ezell. 643 Sucalyptus maidemii F. Huell 044 Decalyptus robusts Smith 606 Terminalia iverensia A. Chev 067 Terminalia lucida Hoffm. 045 Decalyptus saligna Emith 046 Bacelyptus tereticornis Smith 089 Toons cillats H. Ross 047 Impenia jambos Lina 988 Trama micrantha (L.) Slume 106 Trichosperma mexicanum (DC.) Baill. 04% Frazinum under Lindelsh

code		No. of plo per site
	Forestry Region 1: Atlantic Zone	
101	San Cristóbal-Rozana-Pococí	(4)
102	Guápiles - Pococí - Instituto Adropecuario	(11)
103	Guácimo - Limón - Hacienda Santa María	(4)
104 105	Guápiles - Pococí - Hacienda La Granya	(8)
106	Guípiles - Pococí - Estación Experimental Los Diamantes Guícimo - Limón Macienda La Rosalía	(45) (6)
107	Guácimo - Limón - Naciende La Cabata	(7)
106	Guácimo - Limón - Instituto Agropecuario	(8)
109	Pocora - Pococí - Hacienda Bremen	(4)
110	Carlari - Pococí - Loa Angeles de	(6)
11	Río Hando - Siguirres La Bombs - Limín	(3)
14	La Bompa - Ligon	(4)
	Forestry Region 2: North Zone	
101	Zarcero - Alfaro Ruíz - Finca de León Rojas	(1)
02 03	Ciudad Guesada - San Carlos - Innuiguo Bar El Jade	(2)
04	Ciudad Quesada - Barrio El Carret - Colegio Ayroindustria: Platanar - San Carlos - Detrás del Tamplo del lugar	(3)
05	Muelle - San Carlos - Frente Aferradero	(1)
06	Santa Rosa - Cutris - Finca Familia Quesada	(2)
07	Cedral Sur - Cludad Queseda - Finda El Cedral de 1156 juirós	(1)
08	Vara Blanca de Heredia - Finca de Rogelio Aduilar	(1)
09 10	Vara Blanca de Heredia - Finca Abras	(4)
1	Vara Blanca de Heredia - Finca La Legua La Marina de San Carlos - Hacienda La Marina	(1)
12	Vara Blanca de Heredia - Finca Zi Corrijo je micuel Janz	(2)
13	Los Angeles de la Fortuma - San Carlos, Zona Fluca 1700	(6)
14	Instituto Agropecuario de Upala - Alajuela	(3)
	Forestry Region 3: South Pacific Zone	
01	Sumnos Aires - Puntarenas - Resspuerto	(9)
33	Salitre de Ruenos Aires - Funtarenas Bayo Teiro - Sumnos Aires - Puntarenas	(23)
3	Palmar Norte - Institute Aproveluario	(9) (15)
35	Río Clarr - Golditt - Tasituts Avropecuario Susyrarà	
		-
-	Voicán - Juemos Aires - Intraut al guezio	(8) (1)
6 17	Volcán - Suemos Aires - Intradh al puezlo Volcán - Buenos Aires - Finca de los Seita	(8)
6)7)8	Volcán - Susmos Aires - Intradh al puezlo Volcán - Busnos Airem - Funca de los Seita San Redro de Bueros Airem - Funca Santa Cerilia	(8) (1) (2) (2)
26 17 18	Volcán - Susmos Aires - Intradh al puezlo Volcán - Busnos Alrem - Funca de los Seita San Pedro de Bueros Alrem - Funca Santa Cerilla San Pedro de Bueros Alres - Funca La Terranova	(8) (1) (2) (2) (1)
56 37 38 19	Volcán - Susmos Aires - Intradt al puezio Volcán - Buenos Aires - Finta de los Seita San Pedro de Buenos Aires - Finta Santa Comila San Pedro de Buenos Aires - Finta La Terranova San Isidro - Pérez Zeledón - Janadera El Santo	(8) (1) (2) (2) (1) (4)
6)7)8 9	Volcán - Susmos Aires - Intradh al puezlo Volcán - Busnos Alrem - Funca de los Seita San Pedro de Bueros Alrem - Funca Santa Cerilla San Pedro de Bueros Alres - Funca La Terranova	(8) (1) (2) (1) (4) (1)
16 17 18 19 10 11 12 4	Volcán - Susmos Aires - Intradt al puezio Volcán - Busnos Aires - Finca de los Seita San Pedro de Buenos Aires - Finca Santa Cerilla San Pedro de Buenos Aires - Finca La Terranova San Isidro - Pérez Zeledón - Lanacera El Santo San Isidro de El Deneral - Finca de la U.N.A.	(8) (1) (2) (1) (4) (1)
26 27 28 19 10 11 12 14	Volcán - Susmos Aires - Intradi al pienio Volcán - Buenos Aires - Finta de los Seita San Pedro de Buenos Aires - Finta La Terranova San Isidro - Pérez Zeledón - Lanadera El Santo San Isidro de El Coneral - Finta de la U.N.A. Pedreçoso de San Isidro de El General - Finta de Lis Jorgero Santa Maita de Buenos Aires - Finta Rom-Rom Pejibaye de Pérez Zeledón - Instituto Agropecuarir	(8) (1) (2) (2) (1) (4) (1) (2) (2) (6)
26 27 28 29 10 11 12 14 15 16	Volcán - Susmos Aires - Intradi al puezio Volcán - Buenos Aires - Finca de los Seita San Pedro de Buenos Aires - Finca Santa Cerilia San Pedro de Buenos Aires - Finca La Terranova San Isidro de El Caneral - Finca de la U.N.A. Pedreçoso de San Isidro de El General - Finca de Lis Iordero Santa Marta de Buenos Aires - Finca Ron-Ron Pejibaye de Pérez Celedón - Instituto Agropectarir Los Angeles de Pérez Zeledón	(8) (1) (2) (1) (4) (1) (1) (2) (6) (4)
56 57 58 59 10 11 12 14 15 16	Volcán - Susmos Aires - Intradi al pienio Volcán - Buenos Aires - Finca de los Seita San Pedro de Buenos Aires - Finca Santa Comilia San Pedro de Buenos Aires - Finca La Terranova San Isidro - Pérez Zeledón - Lanadera El Santo San Isidro de El Cameral - Finca de la U.N.A. Pedreçoio de San Isidro de El General - Finca de Lis Jordero Santa Mirta de Buenos Aires - Finca Ron-Rom Pejibaye de Pérez Zeledón Boruca - Suenos Aires - Puntarenas	(8) (1) (2) (1) (3) (4) (1) (4) (1) (2) (6)
56 57 58 59 10 11 12 14 15 16 7	Volcán - Susmos Aires - Intradi al pienio Volcán - Buenos Aires - Finca de los Seita San Pedro de Buenos Aires - Finca Santa Comilia San Jedro de Buenos Aires - Finca La Terranova San Isidro de El Coneral - Finca de la U.N.A. Pedreçoso de San Isidro de El General - Finca de Lis Jorgero Santa Mirta de Buenos Aires - Finca Aon-Rom Pejibaye de Pérez Zeledón Boruca - Suenos Aires - Finca Rom-Rom Boruca - Suenos Aires - Puntarenas Forestry Region 4: Dry Pacific Zone	(8) (1) (2) (1) (4) (1) (1) (2) (6) (4) (3)
1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	<pre>Volcán - Susmos Aires - Entrant al puezio Volcán - Buenos Aires - Finca de los Seita San Pedro de Buenos Aires - Finca Santa Cerilia San Pedro de Buenos Aires - Finca La Terranova San Isidro de El Cineral - Finca de la U.N.A. Pedreçoso de San Isidro de El General - Finca de Liis Ioriero Santa Marta de Buenos Aires - Finta Ron-Ron Pejibaye de Pérez Icledón - Instituto Agropectarir Los Angeles de Pérez Icledón - Instituto Agropectarir Doruca - Suenos Aires - Puntarenas Forestry Region 4: Dry Pacific Zone Mansión - Micoya - Macienda El Limonal</pre>	(8) (2) (2) (1) (4) (1) (2) (2) (6) (4) (3) (2)
56 77 899 10 11 2 4 5 6 7 1 2	<pre>Volcán - Susmos Aires - Intradi al pienio Volcán - Busnos Aires - Finta de los Seita San Pedro de Buenos Aires - Finta Santa Comilia San Fedro de Buenos Aires - Finta La Terranova San Isidro - Pérez Zeledón - Lanadera El Santo San Isidro de El Deneral - Finta de la U.N.A. Pedreçoso de San Isidro de El General - Finta de Lis Jorgero Santa Minta de Buenos Aires - Finta Rom-Rom Pejibaye de Pérez Zeledón - Instituto Agropectarir Los Angeles de Pérez Zeledón Boruca - Suenos Aires - Puntarenas Forestry Region 4: Dry Pacific Zone Mansián - Nicoya - Macienda El Limonal Bicoya - Vivero Forestal del MAC</pre>	(8) (1) (2) (1) (4) (1) (2) (2) (6) (4) (3) (2) (2)
16 17 18 19 10 11 24 56 7 12 3	<pre>Volcán - Susmos Aires - Entrant al puezio Volcán - Buenos Aires - Finca de los Seita San Pedro de Buenos Aires - Finca Santa Cerilia San Pedro de Buenos Aires - Finca La Terranova San Isidro de El Cineral - Finca de la U.N.A. Pedreçoso de San Isidro de El General - Finca de Liis Ioriero Santa Marta de Buenos Aires - Finta Ron-Ron Pejibaye de Pérez Icledón - Instituto Agropectarir Los Angeles de Pérez Icledón - Instituto Agropectarir Doruca - Suenos Aires - Puntarenas Forestry Region 4: Dry Pacific Zone Mansión - Micoya - Macienda El Limonal</pre>	(8) (2) (2) (1) (4) (1) (2) (2) (6) (4) (3) (2)
56 57 58 99 00 11 2 4 4 5 7 1 2 3 4 5	<pre>Volcán - Suemos Aires - Entrant al pienio Volcán - Suemos Aires - Finta de los Seita San Pedro de Suemos Aires - Finta Santa Cerilia San Pedro de Suemos Aires - Finta La Terrantva San Isidro de El Comeral - Finta La Terrantva San Isidro de El Comeral - Finta de la U.N.A. Pedreçoso de San Isidro de El General - Finta de Lis formero Santa Mirta de Suemos Aires - Finta Ron-Ron Pejibaye de Pérez Iciedán - Instituto Agropecuarir Los Angeles de Pérez Iciedán Boruca - Suemos Aires - Puntarenas Forestry Region 4: Dry Pacific Zone Mansián - Nicoya - Macienda El Limonal Sicoya - Vivero Forestal dei MAC Santa Cruz - Finta de Iduant Capalacta Filadesfia - Detrás de Iduant Capalacta Filadesfia - Detrás de Iduant Carlos Guillán</pre>	(8) (2) (2) (1) (4) (1) (2) (2) (6) (4) (3) (2) (2) (2) (2) (2) (2)
56 77 89 90 11 12 45 56 7 12 34 54	<pre>Volcán - Susmos Aires - Intradi al pienio Volcán - Busnos Aires - Finca de los Seita San Pedro de Buenos Aires - Finca Santa Cerilia San Fedro de Buenos Aires - Finca La Terranova San Isidro - Pérez Zeledón - Lanadera El Santo San Isidro de El Deneral - Finca de la U.N.A. Pedreçoso de San Isidro de El General - Finca de Lis Jorgero Santa Minta de Buenos Aires - Finca Rom-Rom Pejibaye de Pérez Zeledón - Instituto Agropectarir Los Angeles de Pérez Zeledón - Instituto Agropectarir Los Angeles de Pérez Zeledón Boruca - Suenos Aires - Puntarenas Forestry Region 4: Dry Pacific Zone Mansión - Nicoya - Hacienda El Limonal Bicoya - Vivero Forestal del MAC Santa Cruz - Finca de Iduard Capalacta Fiadaifia - Ostrás del Astoro Social Paso Tergisque - Finca de Carlos Guillón Colorado - Finca de Carciso Fivas</pre>	(8) (1) (2) (2) (1) (4) (1) (2) (6) (4) (3) (2) (2) (2) (2) (2) (2) (2) (4)
3677879101124567 1234567	<pre>Volcán - Susmos Aires - Intradi al pienio Volcán - Buenos Aires - Finta de los Seita San Pedro de Buenos Aires - Finta La Terranova San Isidro - Pérez Zeledón - Lanatera El Santo San Isidro de El Deneral - Finta de la U.N.A. Pedreçoso de San Isidro de El General - Finta de Lis Iordero Santa Marta de Buenos Aires - Finta Non-Rom Pejibaye de Pérez Zeledón - Instituto Agropectarir Los Angeles de Pérez Zeledón Boruca - Suenos Aires - Pintarenas Forestry Region 4: Dry Pacific Zone Mansión - Nicoya - Macienda El Limonal Bicoya - Vivero Forestal dei MAC Santa Cruz - Finta de Ideiro Social Piadeifia - Betrís del Mac Santa Cruz - Finta de Juan Carlos Guillón Colorado - Finta de Santo Sivas Liberia - Finta de Santo Sivas Liberia - Finta de Santo Sivas Liberia - Finta El Pelón de la Bayora</pre>	(8) (1) (2) (1) (4) (1) (2) (2) (2) (6) (4) (3) (2) (2) (2) (2) (2) (2) (1)
56 57 59 59 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50	<pre>Volcán - Susmos Aires - Intradi al pienio Volcán - Buenos Aires - Finca de los Seita San Pedro de Buenos Aires - Finca La Terranova San Isidro - Pérez Zeledón - Janadera El Santo San Isidro de El Deneral - Finca de la U.N.A. Pedreçoso de San Isidro de El General - Finca de Lis Iordero Santa Minta de Buenos Aires - Finca Aon-Rom Pejibaye de Pérez Seledón - Instituto Agropectaris Los Angeles de Pérez Seledón Boruca - Suenos Aires -, Puntarenas Forestry Region 4: Dry Pacific Zone Mansión - Nicoya - Macienda El Limonal Sicoya - Vivero Forestal del MAC Santa Cruz - Finca de Idento Casalacta Filadeifia - Detrás del Securo Social Paso Tergisque - Finca de Juan Carlos Guillón Colorado - Finca de Tarciso Fivas Liberie - Finca El Peñon de Bayura Begers - Puca al Velón de la Bayura Begers - Puca al Velón de La Bayura</pre>	(8) (1) (2) (1) (4) (1) (2) (6) (4) (3) (2) (2) (2) (2) (2) (2) (2) (2) (2) (1) (1)
16778900124567 123456789	<pre>Volcán - Susmos Aires - Intradi al pienio Volcán - Susmos Aires - Finta de los Seita San Pedro de Suemos Aires - Finta de los Seita San Fedro de Suemos Aires - Finta La Terranova San Isidro de El Coneral - Finta La Terranova San Isidro de El Coneral - Finta de la U.N.A. Pedreçoso de San Isidro de El General - Finta de Luis Iordero Santa Mirta de Suemos Aires - Finta Ron-Rom Pejibaye de Pérez Zeledón Boruca - Suemos Aires - Finta Ron-Rom Pejibaye de Pérez Zeledón Boruca - Suemos Aires - Puntarenas Forestry Region 4: Dry Pacific Zone Mansión - Nicoya - Macienda El Limonal Nicoya - Vivero Forestal dei MAC Santa Cruz - Finta de Idurat Capalacta Filadelfia - Detrás dei Aeuren Social Paso Terjisque - Firta de Juan Carlos Guillón Colorado - Finca de Marciac Fivas Liberia - Finca 12 Pelón de la Bayora Begaces - Puta al Velón Miravalles Cafas - Vivero El Pochotu</pre>	(8) (1) (2) (2) (1) (4) (1) (2) (2) (4) (3) (2) (2) (2) (2) (2) (2) (2) (2) (2) (2
107890124567 1234567890	<pre>Volcán - Susmos Aires - Intradi al pienio Volcán - Buenos Aires - Finca de los Seita San Pedro de Buenos Aires - Finca La Terranova San Isidro - Pérez Zeledón - Janadera El Santo San Isidro de El Deneral - Finca de la U.N.A. Pedreçoso de San Isidro de El General - Finca de Lis Iordero Santa Minta de Buenos Aires - Finca Aon-Rom Pejibaye de Pérez Seledón - Instituto Agropectaris Los Angeles de Pérez Seledón Boruca - Suenos Aires -, Puntarenas Forestry Region 4: Dry Pacific Zone Mansión - Nicoya - Macienda El Limonal Sicoya - Vivero Forestal del MAC Santa Cruz - Finca de Idento Casalacta Filadeifia - Detrás del Securo Social Paso Tergisque - Finca de Juan Carlos Guillón Colorado - Finca de Tarciso Fivas Liberie - Finca El Peñon de Bayura Begers - Puca al Volcán Miravalles</pre>	(8) (1) (2) (1) (4) (1) (2) (6) (4) (3) (2) (2) (2) (2) (2) (2) (2) (2) (2) (1) (1)
3677899011245.67 123456789012	 Volcán - Susmos Aires - Intradi a, pienio Volcán - Buenos Aires - Finca de los Seita San Pedro de Buenos Aires - Finca La Terranova San Isidro - Pérez Zeledón - Lanacera El Santo San Isidro de El Deneral - Finca de la U.N.A. Pedreçoso de San Isidro de El General - Finca de la U.N.A. Pedreçoso de San Isidro de El General - Finca de la U.N.A. Pedreçoso de San Isidro de El General - Finca de Lis Jorgero Santa Minta de Suenos Aires - Finca Rom-Rom Pejibaye de Pérez Eclecón - Instituto Agropectarir Los Angeles de Pérez Zeledón Boruca - Suenos Aires - Puntarenas Forestry Region 4: Dry Pacific Zone Mansión - Nicoya - Hacienda El Limonal Bicoya - Vivero Forestal del MAC Santa Cruz - Finca de Lácurat Capalacta Fiadasfia - Ostrás del Securo Social Paso Terjisque - Finca de Farciso Fivas Liberia - Finca El Pelón de Santo Guillón Colorado - Finca El Pelón de la Bayura Biogers - Punca al Volcán Minavalles Cañas - Sitania - Estación Experimental Enrique Liméner Nitez 	(8) (1) (2) (2) (1) (4) (1) (2) (6) (4) (3) (2) (2) (2) (2) (2) (2) (2) (2) (2) (2
56 07 08 09 10 11 12 14 15 16	 Volcán - Susmos Aires - Intradi al pienio Volcán - Buenos Aires - Finca de los Seita San Pedro de Buenos Aires - Finca La Terranova San Isidro - Pérez Zeledón - Lanadera El Santo San Isidro de El Deneral - Finca de la U.N.A. Pedreçoso de San Isidro de El General - Finca de Lis Iordero Santa Marta de Buenos Aires - Finca for la U.N.A. Pedreçoso de San Isidro de El General - Finca de Lis Iordero Santa Marta de Buenos Aires - Finca for la U.N.A. Pedreçoso de San Isidro de El General - Finca de Lis Iordero Santa Marta de Buenos Aires - Finca fon-Rom Pojibaye de Pérez Ecledón - Instituto Agropectario Los Angeles de Pérez Zeledón Boruca - Suenos Aires - Puntarenas Forestry Region 4: Dry Pacific Zone Mansión - Nicoya - Kacienda El Limonal Sicoya - Viewro Forestal dei MAC Santa Cruz - Finca de Juan Capalacta Filadeifia - Detrís de Juan Capalacta Filadeifia - Detrís del Juan Sactai Liberia - Finca El Pelón de la Bayora Begaces - Puta al Volcán Miravalles Cafas - Viewro El Pochotu Taboya - Cañas - Estación Enverimental Enrique Juméner Niter Taboya - Cañas - Bacienta La Roca 	(8) (1) (2) (1) (4) (1) (2) (2) (6) (4) (2) (2) (2) (2) (2) (2) (2) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1)

CODE FOR SITES IN INVESTIGATION IN COSTA RICA AND TOTAL OF PLOT PER LOCACTION. 1971-1981

· . : .

:

Come		_		-
-	٠	٠	٠	•

site code	<u>.</u>	No. of plot. per site
-416	San Luis de las Juntas de Abangares	(4)
417	La Palme de las Juntas de Abangares	(10)
418	Bebedero - Cañas - Ingenio Taboga	(1)
419	Cañas - Hacienda La Javilla de Rodolfo Seledón	(1)
420	Cañas- Reciende La Pacífica	(2)
421	Liberia - Centro Universitario de Guanacaste	(8)
422	La Cruz - Finca Pocozol	(1)
423	Belén - Filadelfia - Coopeguanaceste	(1)
424	Le Palse de Abangaran	(1)

Forestry Region 5: Central Pacific Zone

501	Cuebradilla de Dota - Finca de Sucesión Ureña	(10)
502	Santa María de Dota - Finca de Rodrigo Solís	(4)
503	San Marcos de Tarrazú - Finca de Humberto Greña	(1)
504	San Pablo de León Cortés - Fince de Jorge Arguedas	(1)
505	La Chonta de Dota - Bacienda el Robledal de José Ma. Castro	(8)
506	Tarbeca - Finca Tara de Oscar Chacón	(17
507	Falmichal de Acosta - finca de Senito Meza	(13)
508	San Cristébal de Palmichal de Acosta - Finca de Jorge Nora P.	(1)
509	Pelmichal de Acosta - Finca El Ripiel	(2)
510	San Pablo de Turrubares - Instituto Agropecuario	(6)
511	San Luis de Turrubares	(3)
512	San Francisco de Turribares	(3)
\$13	San Juan de Mata - Jurrubares	(3)
514	La Gloria de Furiscal - Instituto Agropecuario	(6)
515	Matapalo de Aguirre - Instituto Apropecuario	(3)
516	Matapalo de Aquirte - finca de Sliécer Castro	(2)
517	Acosta - Centro Agrícola Lantonal	(3)
518	Acosta - Ganadera Caragral de Mario Rivas Zeledón	(1)
519	La Cima de Dota - Finca de Iván Deliens	(3)

Forestry Region 6: Central Valley Zone (East)

Los primeros 20 dígitos se han reservado para los ensayos establecidos en el Centre Agronómico Tropical de Investigación y Enseñanza (CATIE)

621	Ochomogo - Finca de la Municipalidad de Cartago	(?)
522	Río Reventado - Parque Pecreativo de Prusia	(19)
623	San Islind de Tejar - Finda de Ramón González	(1)
624	San Isidri de Tejar - Finca Cocorí	(1)
625	Tierra Blanca - Cartago - Centro de Adaptación Sucial	(3)
626	Taras - Cartago - Los Diques	(5)

Forestry Region 7: Central Valley Zone (West)

701	Alaguela - Sarrio San José Estación Experimental Fabio Baudrit	(6)
762	Sam Isidro de Grecia - Finca La Inés	(1)
703	Cabedilla de Turrutares - La Garita (I.C.E.)	(1)
704	San Jerónimo de Acravia - Finca de Oscar Hedrigal	(4)
705	San Isidro de Coronado - Finca de R. Castro	(1)
706	San José de La Montaña - Heredia - Finca de los Steinvorth	(1)
707	Grecia - Finca la Argencina	(2)
706	Sento Tomás de Santo Pomingo - Nancho Arigona	(4)
709	San Jerónimo de Moravia - Finca de Freddy Selís	X 3)
710	San Jeréniro de Moravia - Finca de Coralia Alpísar	(1)
711	Civiad Colón - San José - Nacienda El Rodeo	(2)
712	Serchí - Alajueia - Kacrenda La Luisa	(6)
713	San Pablo de Riredia - Competie Pfiter	(2)

•

APPENDIX No. 10.

Sites number, location in coordinate of latitude and longitude, elevation above mean sea level, and corresponding meteorological station to which they were refered.

η.

SITE		METEOROLOGICAL STATION			
Latitude - Longi	tude Elev.	Latitude – Longitude	Elev.	Name	
10 ⁰ 17' - 83 ⁰ 4	3' 90	10 ⁰ 21' - 83 ⁰ 46'	70	La Mola	
$10^{\circ}12' - 83^{\circ}4$	7' 260	10 ⁰ 13' - 83 ⁰ 49'	249	Los Diamantes	
10 ⁰ 17' - 83 ⁰ 3	4' 150	10 ⁰ 21' - 83 ⁰ 46'	70	La Mola	
$10^{\circ}13' - 83^{\circ}4$	4' 240	10 ⁰ 13' - 83 ⁰ 49'	249	Los Diamantes	
$10^{\circ}13' - 83^{\circ}4$	6' 249	10 ⁰ 13' - 83 ⁰ 49'	249	Los Diamantes	
10 ⁰ 17' - 83 ⁰ 4	0' 70	$10^{\circ}21' - 83^{\circ}46'$	70	La Mola	
10 ⁰ 12' - 83 ⁰ 4	1 100	10 ⁰ 13' - 83 ⁰ 49'	249	log Diamantes	
$10^{\circ}12! - 83^{\circ}4$	1 100	$10^{\circ}13' - 83^{\circ}49$	249	Los Diamantes	
10 ⁰ 12' - 83 ⁰ 3	7 ' 70	10 ⁰ 13' - 83 ⁰ 49'	249	Los Diamantes	
$10^{\circ}18' - 83^{\circ}4$	0' 250	$10^{\circ}21' - 83^{\circ}46'$	70	La Mola	
10 ⁰ 05' - 83 ⁰ 2	5' 200	$10^{\circ}06' - 83^{\circ}23'$	40	La Lola	
09 ⁰ 55' - 83 ⁰ 0	20	$10^{0}00' - 83^{0}03'$	3	Limon	
$10^{\circ}11' - 84^{\circ}2$	4' 1736	$10^{0}13' - 84^{0}23'$	2010	Palmira	
$10^{\circ}19' - 84^{\circ}2$	6' 580	$10^{\circ}21' - 84^{\circ}24'$		C.Rural Metodista	
$10^{\circ}19' - 84^{\circ}2$	6' 540	$10^{\circ}21' - 84^{\circ}24'$		C.Rural Metodista	
$10^{\circ}25' - 84^{\circ}2$	8' 120			C.Rural Metodista	
$10^{\circ}28' - 84^{\circ}2$	7' 122		600	C.Rural Metodista	
	Latitude – Longi $10^{0}17'$ – $83^{0}4$ $10^{0}12'$ – $83^{0}4$ $10^{0}17'$ – $83^{0}4$ $10^{0}13'$ – $83^{0}4$ $10^{0}13'$ – $83^{0}4$ $10^{0}13'$ – $83^{0}4$ $10^{0}13'$ – $83^{0}4$ $10^{0}12'$ – $83^{0}4$ $10^{0}12'$ – $83^{0}4$ $10^{0}12'$ – $83^{0}4$ $10^{0}12'$ – $83^{0}4$ $10^{0}12'$ – $83^{0}4$ $10^{0}12'$ – $83^{0}2$ $09^{0}55'$ – $83^{0}0$ $10^{0}11'$ – $84^{0}2$ $10^{0}19'$ – $84^{0}2$ $10^{0}25'$ – $84^{0}2$ $10^{0}25'$ – $84^{0}2$	Latitude - LongitudeElev. $10^{0}17' - 83^{0}43'$ 90 $10^{0}12' - 83^{0}47'$ 260 $10^{0}12' - 83^{0}34'$ 150 $10^{0}17' - 83^{0}44'$ 240 $10^{0}13' - 83^{0}46'$ 249 $10^{0}13' - 83^{0}46'$ 249 $10^{0}17' - 83^{0}40'$ 70 $10^{0}12' - 83^{0}41'$ 100 $10^{0}12' - 83^{0}41'$ 100 $10^{0}12' - 83^{0}41'$ 100 $10^{0}12' - 83^{0}40'$ 250 $10^{0}18' - 83^{0}40'$ 250 $10^{0}05' - 83^{0}25'$ 200 $09^{0}55' - 83^{0}01'$ 20 $10^{0}11' - 84^{0}24'$ 1736 $10^{0}19' - 84^{0}26'$ 580 $10^{0}25' - 84^{0}28'$ 120	Latitude - LongitudeElev.Latitude - Longitude $10^017' - 83^043'$ 90 $10^021' - 83^046'$ $10^012' - 83^047'$ 260 $10^013' - 83^046'$ $10^017' - 83^034'$ 150 $10^021' - 83^046'$ $10^013' - 83^044'$ 240 $10^013' - 83^046'$ $10^013' - 83^046'$ 249 $10^013' - 83^049'$ $10^013' - 83^046'$ 249 $10^013' - 83^049'$ $10^017' - 83^046'$ 249 $10^021' - 83^046'$ $10^012' - 83^040'$ 70 $10^021' - 83^049'$ $10^012' - 83^041'$ 100 $10^013' - 83^049'$ $10^012' - 83^041'$ 100 $10^013' - 83^049'$ $10^012' - 83^037'$ 70 $10^013' - 83^049'$ $10^018' - 83^040'$ 250 $10^021' - 83^046'$ $10^005' - 83^025'$ 200 $10^006' - 83^023'$ $09^055' - 83^001'$ 20 $10^000' - 83^003'$ $10^011' - 84^024'$ 1736 $10^013' - 84^023'$ $10^019' - 84^026'$ 580 $10^021' - 84^024'$ $10^025' - 84^028'$ 120 $10^021' - 84^024'$	Latitude - LongitudeElev.Latitude - LongitudeElev. $10^{0}17'$ $-83^{0}43'$ 90 $10^{0}21'$ $-83^{0}46'$ 70 $10^{0}12'$ $-83^{0}47'$ 260 $10^{0}13'$ $-83^{0}49'$ 249 $10^{0}17'$ $-83^{0}34'$ 150 $10^{0}21'$ $-83^{0}46'$ 70 $10^{0}13'$ $-83^{0}44'$ 240 $10^{0}13'$ $-83^{0}49'$ 249 $10^{0}13'$ $-83^{0}46'$ 249 $10^{0}13'$ $-83^{0}49'$ 249 $10^{0}13'$ $-83^{0}46'$ 249 $10^{0}13'$ $-83^{0}49'$ 249 $10^{0}17'$ $-83^{0}40'$ 70 $10^{0}21'$ $-83^{0}49'$ 249 $10^{0}12'$ $-83^{0}41'$ 100 $10^{0}13'$ $-83^{0}49'$ 249 $10^{0}12'$ $-83^{0}41'$ 100 $10^{0}13'$ $-83^{0}49'$ 249 $10^{0}12'$ $-83^{0}37'$ 70 $10^{0}13'$ $-83^{0}49'$ 249 $10^{0}18'$ $-83^{0}40'$ 250 $10^{0}21'$ $-83^{0}46'$ 70 $10^{0}05'$ $-83^{0}25'$ 200 $10^{0}06'$ $-83^{0}23'$ 40 $09^{0}55'$ $-83^{0}01'$ 20 $10^{0}00'$ $-83^{0}03'$ 3 $10^{0}11'$ $-84^{0}26'$ 580 $10^{0}21'$ $-84^{0}24'$ 600 $10^{0}25'$ $-84^{0}28'$ 120 $10^{0}21'$ $-84^{0}24'$ 600	

APPENDIX No. 10. Cont....

206	10 ⁰ 36'		84 ⁰ 29'	160	10 ⁰ 21'	-	84 ⁰ 24	600	C.Rural Metodista
207	10 ⁰ 22'	-	84 ⁰ 26'	590	10 ⁰ 21'	-	84 ⁰ 24'	600	C.Rural Metodista
211	10 ⁰ 23'	-	84 ⁰ 22'	410	10 ⁰ 21'	-	84 ⁰ 24'	600	C.Rural Metodista
212	10 ⁰ 09'	-	84 ⁰ 09'	1900	10 ⁰ 13'	-	84 ⁰ 23'	2010	Palmira
213	10 ⁰ 27'	-	84 ⁰ 34 '	80	10 ⁰ 21'	-	84 ⁰ 24'	600	C.Rural Metodista
214	10 ⁰ 54'	-	83 ⁰ 01'	30	10 ⁰ 21'	-	84 ⁰ 24'	600	C.Rural Metodista
3 01	09 ⁰ 10'	-	83 ⁰ 20'	380	09 ⁰ 11'	-	83 ⁰ 20'	350	La Pinera
302	09 ⁰ 12'	-	83 ⁰ 19'	500	09 ⁰ 11'	-	83 ⁰ 20'	350	La Pinera
303	09 ⁰ 10'	-	83 ⁰ 22'	500	09 ⁰ 11'	-	83 ⁰ 20'	350	La Pinera
304	08 ⁰ 58'	-	83 ⁰ 27'	20	08 ⁰ 57'	-	83 ⁰ 28'	16	Palmar Sur
305	08 ⁰ 41'	-	83 ⁰ 04'	30	08 ⁰ 57'	-	83 ⁰ 28'	16	Palmar Sur
306	09 ⁰ 12'	-	83 ⁰ 28'	410	09 ⁰ 22'	-	83 ⁰ 33'	1450	Cedral
307	09 ⁰ 13'	-	83 ⁰ 27'	415	09 ⁰ 22'	-	83 ⁰ 33'	1450	Cedral
308	09 ⁰ 15'	-	83 ⁰ 31 '	570	09 ⁰ 22'	-	83 ⁰ 33'	1450	Cedral
309		-	83 ⁰ 22'	590	09 ⁰ 11'	-	83 ⁰ 20'	350	La Pinera
310	09 ⁰ 17'	-	83 ⁰ 38'	550	09 ⁰ 22'	-	83 ⁰ 33'	1450	Cedral
312	09 ⁰ 23'	~	83 ⁰ 40'	680	09 ⁰ 22'	-	83 ⁰ 33'	1450	Cedral
313	09 ⁰ 23'	-	83 ⁰ 43'	700	09 ⁰ 22'	-	83 ⁰ 33'	1450	Cedral
314	09 ⁰ 10'	-	83 ⁰ 23'	340	09 ⁰ 11'	-	83 ⁰ 20'	350	La Pinera
315	09 ⁰ 49'	-	83 ⁰ 43'	40 0	09 ⁰ 22'	-	83 ⁰ 33'	1450	Cedral
316	09 ⁰ 29'		83 ⁰ 46'	1110	09 ⁰ 22'	-	83 ⁰ 33'	1450	Cedral

. .

APPENDIX	(No. 10. Cont				
317	09 ⁰ 00' - 83 ⁰ 19'	650 ·	09 ⁰ 11' - 83 ⁰ 20'	250	
				350	La Pinera
401	10 ⁰ 07' - 85 ⁰ 17'	20	10 ⁰ 09' - 85 ⁰ 27'	120	Nicoya
402	10 ⁰ 08' - 85 ⁰ 28'	120	10 ⁰ 09' - 85 ⁰ 27'	120	Nicoya
403	10 ⁰ 14' - 85 ⁰ 36'	50	10 ⁰ 09' - 85 ⁰ 27'	120	Nicoya
404	10 [°] 27' - 85 [°] 33'	17	10 [°] 36' - 85 [°] 32'	85	Liberia
405	10 ⁰ 30' - 85 ⁰ 34'	22	10 [°] 36' - 85 [°] 32'	85	Liberia
406	10 ⁰ 40' - 85 ⁰ 28'	120	10 [°] 36' - 85 [°] 32'	85	Liberia
407	10 [°] 33' - 85 [°] 23'	120	10 [°] 36' - 85 [°] 32'	85	Liberia
410	10 ⁰ 20' - 85 ⁰ 12'	50	10 ⁰ 21' - 85 ⁰ 09'	40	Taboga
411	10 [°] 22' - 85 [°] 06'	50	10 ⁰ 21' - 85 ⁰ 09'	40	Taboga
412	10 ⁰ 15' - 85 ⁰ 05'	60	10 ⁰ 21' - 85 ⁰ 09'	40	Taboga
413	10 ⁰ 36' - 85 ⁰ 33'	98	10 [°] 36' - 85 [°] 32'	85	Liberia
414	10 ⁰ 33' - 85 ⁰ 32'	30	10 [°] 36' - 85 [°] 32'	85	Liberia
416	10 ⁰ 18' - 84 ⁰ 58'	400	10 ⁰ 30' - 84 ⁰ 55'	580	Nueva Tronadora
417	10 ⁰ 15' - 85 ⁰ 05'	30	10 ⁰ 21' - 85 ⁰ 09'	40	Taboga
418	10 ⁰ 24' - 85 ⁰ 10'	20	10 ⁰ 21' - 85 ⁰ 09'	40	Taboga
419	10 [°] 24' - 85 [°] 05'	50	10 ⁰ 21' - 85 ⁰ 09'	40	Taboga
420	10 ⁰ 28' - 85 ⁰ 07'	50	$10^{\circ}21' - 85^{\circ}09'$	40	Taboga
421	10 ⁰ 37' - 85 ⁰ 27'	140	10 [°] 36' - 85 [°] 32'	85	Liberia
422	10 ⁰ 53' - 85 ⁰ 36'	250	10 [°] 36' - 85 [°] 32'	85	Liberia
423	10 ⁰ 24' - 85 ⁰ 36'	30	10 ⁰ 35' - 85 ⁰ 40'	3	Playa Panama
					-

APPENDIX No. 10. Cont.

424	10 ⁰ 18' - 85 ⁰ 03'	50	10 ⁰ 21' - 85 ⁰ 09'	40	Tabog a
501	09 ⁰ 42' - 83 ⁰ 59'	2100	09 ⁰ 50' - 83 ⁰ 58'	1400	Linda Vista
502	09 ⁰ 39' - 83 ⁰ 58'	1550	09 ⁰ 50' - 83 ⁰ 58'	1400	Linda Vista
503	0 9 ⁰ 40' - 84 ⁰ 01'	1520	09 ⁰ 50' - 83 ⁰ 58'	1400	Linda Vista
504	09 ⁰ 41' - 84 ⁰ 02'	1750	09 ⁰ 50' - 83 ⁰ 58'	1400	Linda Vista
505	09 ⁰ 42' - 83 ⁰ 67'	2380	09 ⁰ 50' - 83 ⁰ 58'	1400	Linda Vista
50 6	09 ⁰ 49' - 84 ⁰ 07'	1670	09 ⁰ 50' - 83 ⁰ 58'	1400	Linda Vista
507	09 ⁰ 50' - 84 ⁰ 15'	1110	09 ⁰ 50' - 83 ⁰ 58'	1400	Linda Vista
508	09 ⁰ 50' - 84 ⁰ 13'	1110	09 ⁰ 50' - 83 ⁰ 58'	1400	Linda Vista
509	09 ⁰ 50' - 84 ⁰ 15'	1000	09 ⁰ 50' - 83 ⁰ 58'	1400	Linda Vista
510	09 ⁰ 54' - 84 ⁰ 26'	350	$10^{0}01' - 84^{0}16'$	840	Fabio Baudrit
511	09 ⁰ 51' - 84 ⁰ 27'	300	10 ⁰ 01' - 84 ⁰ 16'	840	Fabio Baudrit
512	09 ⁰ 52' - 84 ⁰ 28'	250	$10^{0}01' - 84^{0}16'$	840	Fabio Baudrit
513	09 ⁰ 52' - 84 ⁰ 31'	100	$10^{0}01' - 84^{0}16'$	840	Fabio Baudrit
514	09 ⁰ 39' - 84 ⁰ 37'	360	09 ⁰ 57' - 84 ⁰ 24'	450	E.C. Ganaderia
515	09 ⁰ 20' - 83 ⁰ 57'	10	09 ⁰ 58' - 84 ⁰ 50'	3	Puntarenas
516	09 ⁰ 19' - 83 ⁰ 56'	30	09 ⁰ 58' - 84 ⁰ 50'	3	Puntarenas
517	09 ⁰ 49' - 84 ⁰ 12'	900	09 ⁰ 50' - 83 ⁰ 58'	1400	Linda Vista
518	09 ⁰ 49' - 84 ⁰ 08'	1500	09 ⁰ 56' - 84 ⁰ 05'	1172	San Jose
519	09 ⁰ 41' - 83 ⁰ 54'	2500	09 ⁰ 50' - 83 ⁰ 58'	1400	Linda Vista
621	09 ⁰ 55' - 83 ⁰ 57'	1560	09 [°] 50' - 83 [°] 58'	1400	Linda Vista
622	09 ⁰ 58' - 83 ⁰ 52'	2620	09 [°] 59' - 83 [°] 51'	3400	Volcan Irazu
				2,00	Sacun Llubu

APPENDIX No. 10. Cont....

...

APPENDIX	No.	10.	Cont

623	$09^{0}51^{1} - 83^{0}56^{1}$	1350	09 ⁰ 50' - 83 ⁰ 58'	1/00	.
		1350		1400	Linda Vista
624	09 ⁰ 50' – 83 ⁰ 58'	1375	09 ⁰ 50' - 83 ⁰ 58'	1400	Linda Vista
625	09 ⁰ 56' - 83 ⁰ 53'	2350	09 ⁰ 59' - 83 ⁰ 51'	3400	Volcan Irazu
626	09 ⁰ 52' - 83 ⁰ 56'	1400	09 ⁰ 59' - 83 ⁰ 58'	1400	Linda Vista
703	09 ⁰ 56' - 84 ⁰ 21'	400	09 ⁰ 57' - 84 ⁰ 24'	450	E.C. Ganaderia
704	10 ⁰ 01' – 84 ⁰ 01'	1420	10 ⁰ 02' - 84 ⁰ 00'	1450	S. Josecito de H.
707	$10^{\circ}01' - 84^{\circ}22'$	700	09 ⁰ 57' - 84 ⁰ 24'	450	E.C. Ganaderia
708	09 ⁰ 59' - 84 ⁰ 05'	1180	09 ⁰ 59' - 84 ⁰ 05'	1172	San Jose
709	$10^{\circ}01' = 84^{\circ}01'$	1450	10 ⁰ 02' - 84 ⁰ 00'	1450	S. Josecito de H.
710	$10^{\circ}01' - 84^{\circ}01'$	1450	10 ⁰ 02' - 84 ⁰ 00'	1450	S. Josecito de H.
711	09 ⁰ 55' - 84 ⁰ 16'	800	10 ⁰ 01' - 84 ⁰ 16'	840	Fabio Baudrit
712	10 ⁰ 09! - 84 ⁰ 20!	1400	10 ⁰ 07' - 84 ⁰ 23'	1100	Naranjo
713	09 ⁰ 59' - 84 ⁰ 07'	1100	09 ⁰ 56' - 84 ⁰ 05'	1172	San Jose

.

,

·

APPENDIX 11

Initial 10 years growth curves for the species and study sites in Costa Rica

.

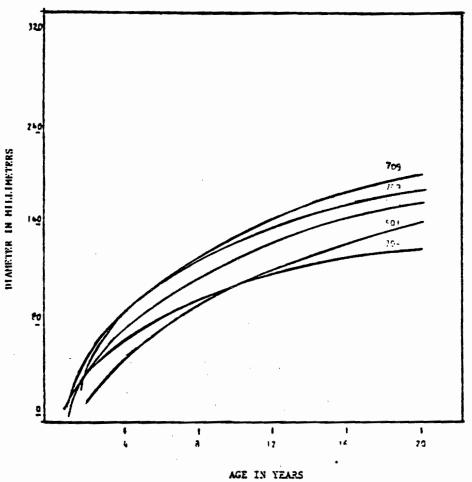
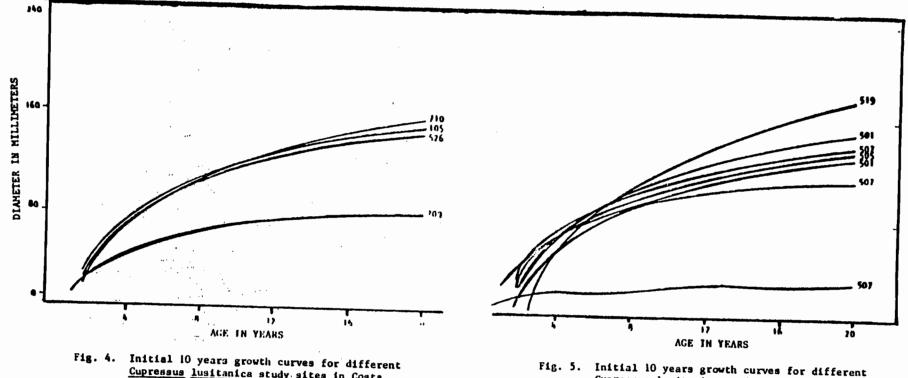
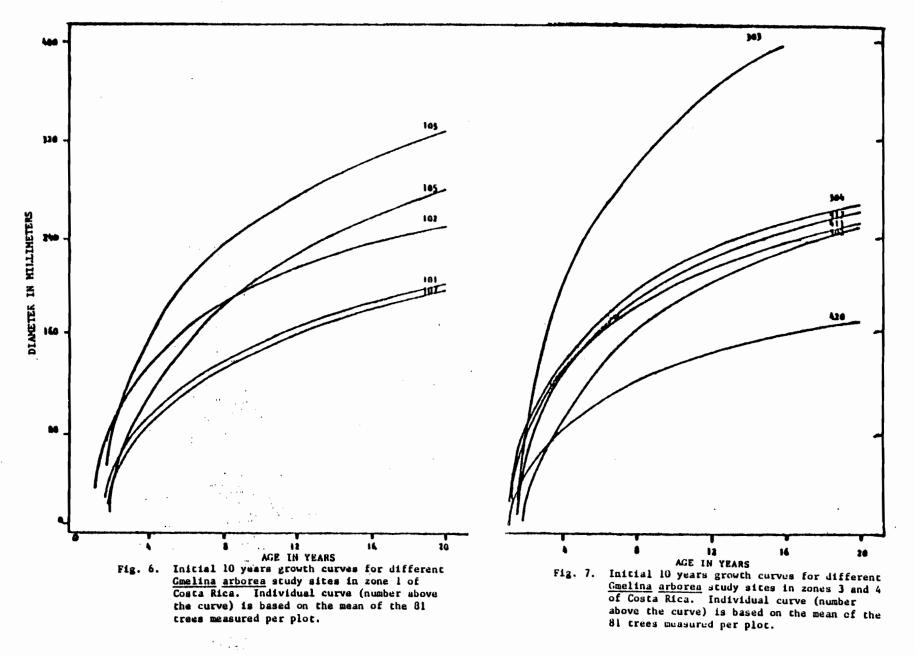


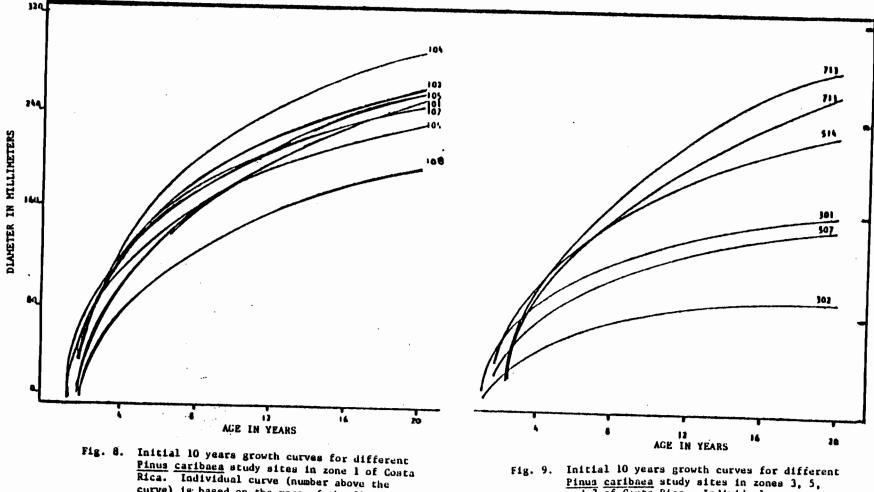
Fig. 3. Initial 10 years growth curves for different <u>Alnus acuminata</u> study sites in zones 5 and 7 of Costa Rica. Individual curve (number above the curve) is based on the mean of the 81 trees measured per plot.



Initial 10 years growth curves for different <u>Cupressus lusitanics</u> study sites in Costa Rics. Individual curve (number above the curve) is based on the mean of the 81 trees measured per plot.

Cupressus lusitanica study sites in zone 5 of Costa Rica. Individual curve (number above the curve) is based on the mean of the 81 trees measured per plot.



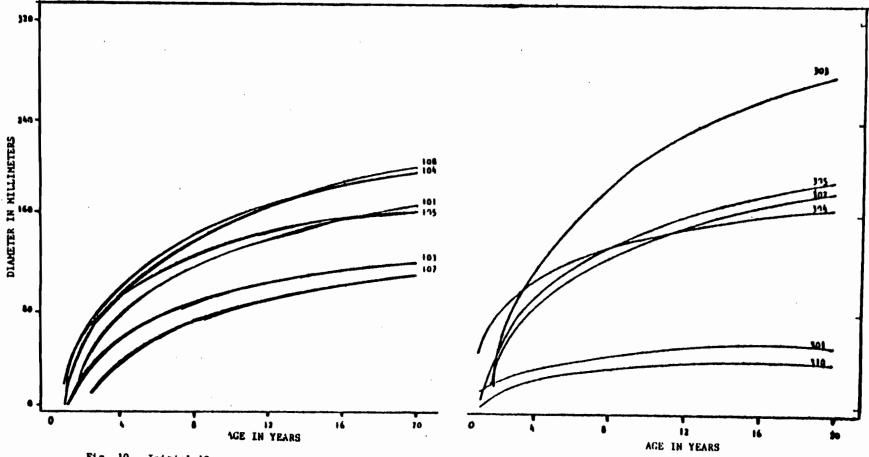


curve) is based on the mean of the 81 trees

measured per plot.

....

Pinus caribaea study sites in zones 3, 5, and 7 of Costa Rica. Individual curve (number above the curve) is based on the mean of the 81 trees measured per plot.



- Fig. 10. Initial 10 years growth curves for different <u>Tectona grandis</u> study sites in zone 1 of Costa Rica. Individual curve (number above the curve) is based on the mean of the 81 trees measured per plot.
- Fig. 11. Initial 10 years growth curves for different <u>Tectona grandis</u> study sites in zone 3 of Costa Rica. Individual curve (number above the curve) is based on the mean of the 81 trees measured per plot.